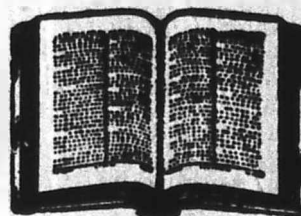


OFFICIAL JOURNAL
OF THE
92nd SESSION
NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION
OF AMERICA
AND AUXILIARIES

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

*But if we walk in the light, as
He is in the light, we have
fellowship one with another,
and the blood of Jesus Christ
His Son cleanseth us from
all sin. . . .*



I JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN
DALLAS, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 6-10, 1972
ST. JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH
Dr. Robert H. Wilson, Pastor

OFFICIAL JOURNAL
OF THE
92nd SESSION
NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION
OF AMERICA
AND AUXILIARIES

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

*But if we walk in the light, as
He is in the light, we have
fellowship one with another,
and the blood of Jesus Christ
His Son cleanseth us from
all sin. . . .*



I JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN
DALLAS, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 6-10, 1972
ST. JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH
Dr. Robert H. Wilson, Pastor



DR. J. C. SAMS -President
Jacksonville, Fla.



DR. B. O. BYRD
First Vice President
Los Angeles, Calif.



REV. M. L. PRICE
Second Vice President
Houston, Texas



REV. ROBERT WILSON
Corresponding Secretary
Dallas, Texas



DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.
Recording Secretary
Tulsa, Okla.



REV. R. J. DANIELS
Assistant Secretary
Conway, S.C.



REV. JOHN FRANCIS
Treasurer
New Orleans, La.



REV. R. W. Woullard
Emeritus
Hattiesburg, Miss.



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY
Assistant, Secretary
New Orleans, La.



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON
Assistant Secretary
San Francisco, Calif.



REV. WM. DOWNS
Official Reporter
Cleveland, Ohio



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY
Musical Director
Austin, Texas

**OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA****PRESIDENT:**

Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson St., Jacksonville, Fla.

FIRST VICE PRESIDENT:

Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 South Central Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT:

Dr. M. L. Price, 3202 Trulley St., Houston, Texas

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Dr. Robert H. Wilson, P. O. Box 2737, Dallas, Texas

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., 1227 N. Greenwood St., Tulsa, Okla.

FIRST ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2003 Marigny St., New Orleans, La.

SECOND ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. D. Manning Jackson, 1320 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, California

THIRD ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, 1001 Live Oak St., Conway, S. C. 29526

FOURTH ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. A. Alton Hill, Evanston, Illinois

ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARIES:

Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Louisiana

TREASURER:

Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3710 Dryades St., New Orleans, La.

AUDITOR:

Rev. Z. Broadus, 604 E. Convent St., Victoria, Texas

STATISTICIAN:

Rev. S. M. Lockridge, 710 Crosby St., San Diego, Calif.

HISTORIAN:

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, Austin, Texas

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION:

Rev. M. M. Malone, Dowling St., Houston, Texas

YOUTH ADVISOR:

Rev. E. A. Pleasants, Los Angeles, California

ROSTER: PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

CHAIRMAN—Rev. D. C. Francis, South Carolina

FIRST VICE CHAIRMAN—Rev. Robert Morgan, Illinois

SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN—Rev. J. R. Scruggs, Indiana
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Rev. Michael L. Graves, Tennessee
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Rev. Levi Green, Florida
 TREASURER—Rev. James Gentry, Texas
 MUSICIAN—Mrs. Ruth Davis, Indiana
 DEVOTIONAL LEADER—Rev. E. H. Branch, Texas
 DEAN—Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Texas
 HONORARY DEAN—Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, Texas

**WOMEN'S AUXILIARY
 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**

September 8, 1972
 DALLAS, TEXAS

**THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE SUBMITTED THE FOLLOWING
 ROSTER:**

President	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
1st Vice President	Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught
2nd Vice President	Mrs. Mary L. Thomas
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Assistant Secretary	Mrs. Atamiese L. McFee
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis Weathers
Treasurer	Mrs. Geneva Scott
Financial Secretary	Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert
Historian	Mrs. Amelia Houston
Statistician	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher	Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Chorister	Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty
Pianist	Mrs. Laura McCormick
Children's Work Supervisor	Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis
Field Missionaries:	Mrs. Alice G. Simms
	Mrs. Beatrice Parks
	Mrs. Lucille Hunt
	Mrs. J. P. Reeder
	Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan
	Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins
	Mrs. Gertrude B. Fomey
	Mrs. Esther Singleton
	Mrs. Nora Blount
	Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary

ROSTER: JUNIOR MISSION AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT—Catherine Birdsong, California
 FIRST VICE PRESIDENT—Jo Ann Rutland, Indiana
 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT—Barbara Knight, Florida
 THIRD VICE PRESIDENT—Frankie Williams, Arizona
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Barbara Pendleton, Illinois
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Otharyn Rand, Oregon
 ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY—Doris Nicholson, Alabama
 TREASURER—Carolyn Pierce, Louisiana
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY—Carol Keely Bedford, Texas
 BIBLE TEACHER—Doris Hall, Alabama
 ASSISTANT BIBLE TEACHER—Mary Miller, Florida
 HISTORIAN—Geraldine Royston, Indiana
 ASSISTANT HISTORIAN—Vickie Smith, Louisiana
 REPORTERS—Patricia Matthews, Texas
 Mary Thigden, Mississippi
 MISSIONARIES—Jo Ann Williams, Louisiana
 Lucy Thomas, Oregon
 MUSICIAN—M. Fields, California
 ADVISOR—Pauline Hudson, California
 COUNSELOR—Mrs. O. B. Williams, Oregon.

**OFFICERS NATIONAL BAPTIST
 BROTHERHOOD UNION**

PRESIDENT—Bro. Ira L. Clark, Houston, Texas
 FIRST VICE PRESIDENT—Bro. Charles L. Peters, New Orleans, La.
 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT—Bro. E. W. Brooks, San Diego, California
 EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT—Bro. E. R. Graves, Chicago, Ill.
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Bro. C. W. Ratliff, Oakland, Calif.
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Bro. Lester Hurks, Houston, Texas
 TEACHER—Bro. F. D. Dinkins, Houston, Texas
 ASST. TEACHER—Bro. I. McBride, Houston, Texas
 TREASURER—Bro. J. L. Hardman, Houston, Texas
 AUDITOR—Bro. Frank B. Williams, New Orleans, La.
 HISTORIAN—Bro. J. E. Robey, Chicago, Illinois

STATISTICIAN—Bro. J. Kelton, Chicago, Illinois
 MUSIC COMMITTEE—Bro. Leroy Smith, Houston, Tex., Bro. L. O. Avery, Dallas, Texas, Bro. C. H. Newton, Los Angeles, California, Sis. L. Pennie, Houston, Texas

PRESIDENTS COUNCIL—President: Bro. Abe Maiden, Houston, Texas; First Vice President: Bro. John Garrison, Chicago, Illinois; Second Vice President: Bro. James H. Davis, Houston, Texas; Secretary: Bro. Earl C. Jackson, New Orleans, Louisiana; Asst. Secretary: W. M. Kerley, Austin, Texas.

REPORT OF NATIONAL BROTHERHOOD UNION

September 9, 1972

Total amount raised in this session	\$9,243.12
Extra money	1,000.00
Total amount to parent body	\$10,343.12
40% Due Brotherhood	\$4,137.25

All Officers recommended for the Ensuing year.

EDUCATIONAL BOARD of the NATIONAL BOARD CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 10, 1972

To the President and the members of this Great National Baptist Convention of America, the suggested officers for the Educational Board for the 1972-73 Fiscal year are as follows:

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman
 Dr. W. E. Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer
 Dr. Preston Allen, Recording Secretary

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio, Texas
 Dr. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Rev. R. O. Tyler, Hattiesburg, Mississippi
 Rev. W. B. Nobles, Oklahoma
 Rev. J. B. Adams, Belle Glade, Florida

ROSTER: NURSES CORPS . . 1972-1973
 Dallas, Texas
 September 9, 1972

To: Bro. President J. C. Sams, official staff and general parent body.
 We the National Nurses Corps to the National Baptist Convention of America do hereby recommend the following persons to serve as officers of said Auxiliary for 1972-1973.

PRESIDENT—Sister Ruby G. Rowe, Indianapolis, Indiana
 FIRST VICE PRESIDENT—Sister Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas
 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT—Sister Alberta Talbert, Los Angeles, Calif.
 THIRD VICE PRESIDENT—Sister Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Illinois
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Sister Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, La.
 ASST. REC. SECRETARY—Sister Louise Rideaux, Houston, Texas
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Sister Learline Haniton, Indianapolis, Ind.
 TREASURER—Sister Mary Miller, Seattle, Washington
 DEVOTIONAL LEADER—Sister Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Calif.
 PIANIST—Sister Onie Williams, Los Angeles, Calif.
 CHORISTER—Sister Estelle Martin, Indianapolis, Ind.
 HISTORIAN—Sister Laura Fuller, Greenville, S. C.
 PARLIAMENTARIAN—Sister Veronica Fung, Orlando, Fla.
 STATISTICIAN—Sister Theresa K. Griffin, New Orleans, La.
 ADVISOR—Rev. E. D. Dixon, Greenville, S. C.

OFFICIAL STAFF SENIOR WOMENS' AUXILIARY NO. 2

PRESIDENT
 Sister Hattie L. E. Williams, Louisiana

FIRST VICE PRESIDENT

Sis. Sarah Adams, Michigan

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT

Sis. Sweetie C. Johnson, Illinois

THIRD VICE PRESIDENT

Sis. Beulah Ward, Missouri

RECORDING SECRETARY

Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Louisiana

FIRST ASST. SECRETARY

Sis. Susie P. Harrell, Tennessee

SECOND ASST. SECRETARY

Sis. Dorothy Burroughs, Florida

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork, Texas

TREASURER

Sis. Mary E. Minnifield, Alabama

HISTORIAN

Sis. Lois Allen, Texas

STATISTICIAN

Sis. Rhebe Langhum, Texas

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Sis. Marena B. Williams, Missouri

ASST. MUSIC DIRECTOR

Sis. Olivia Branch, Texas

MISSIONARY PILOTS

Adeliade Jackson, New York

A. L. Hearn, Alabama

Essie B. Peterson, Oregon

John L. Baylis, Okla.

Katherine Beard, Tenn.

Videssa McCoy, Alabama

Zelma Johnson, Texas

Lettie Jones, Kentucky

Thelma Beech, Illinois

Eamestine Clack, Texas

Cozetta Sias, Texas

Gussie Page, Florida

USHER'S AUXILIARY OFFICERS

1972-1973

PRESIDENT—Sis. Katie Allen, Texas**FIRST VICE PRESIDENT**—Bro. Charles Walker, Indiana**SECOND VICE PRESIDENT**—Sis. Helen Porter, Missouri**RECORDING SECRETARY**—Sis. Dorothy Garrison, Louisiana**ASST. RECORDING SECRETARY**—Viola F. Johnson, Florida**FINANCIAL SECRETARY**—Sis. Frankie Carter, Texas**CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**—Sis. Willie Mae Young, Michigan**TREASURER**—Bro. Charles Williams, California**HISTORIAN**—Sis. Mary K. Heard, Florida**BIBLE INSTRUCTOR**—Rev. S. L. Davis, Texas**USHER INSTRUCTOR**—Bro. Nelson Rawland, California**PERSONAL SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT ALLEN**

Sis. Cleo McVay, Texas

DEVOTION LEADER—Sis. Ethel Wills**MUSICIAN**—Sis. Ruth R. Davis, Texas**CHAIRMAN OF FINANCE**—Sis. Bertha Hutchinson, Louisiana**GENERAL PRESIDENT**—Dr. J. C. Sams**ST. JOHN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH****DALLAS, TEXAS****September 9, 1972**

President Sams, Vice all Officers and Messengers of the National Convention of America.

The Ushers submit the following financial report.

Sum	\$4,618.07
Special Effort Sis. Frankie Carter, Chairman	\$538.20
Total amount in hands of Convention	\$5,156.27

Sis. Katie Allen, Pres.

Sis. Frankie Carter, Financial Secretary

Sis. Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary

Dr. J. C. Sams, General President

**PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
RECOMMENDATION FOR OFFICERS 1972-1973**

CHAIRMAN—Rev. D. C. Frances, South Carolina
 FIRST VICE CHAIRMAN—Rev. Robert Morgan, Illinois
 SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN—Rev. J. R. Scruggs, Indiana
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Rev. Michael L. Graves, Tennessee
 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Rev. Levi Green, Florida
 TREASURER—Rev. James Gentry, Texas
 MUSICIAN—Mrs. Ruth Davis, Indiana
 DEVOTIONAL LEADER—Rev. E. H. Branch, Texas
 DEAN—Rev. Hayward Wiggins, Texas
 HONORARY DEAN—Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Texas

FINANCE

Total Money Raised\$1,764.86
 Turned over to Parent Body\$1,004.86

**REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
September 10, 1972**

Report of the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention of America, to the Convention in session at Dallas Texas.

Several very important issues confronted the Board at this session. So important were they that President Sams attended and personally presided over each meeting.

The first order of business was the Panama situation and Rev. Tommy Wallace, Missionary to Panama. Rev. Wallace was called and made his report. This was received and accepted by the body. President Sams then ordered Reverends Francis and Toomer to draw up a document terminating Rev. Wallace's tenure of service. The following document was drawn up, the money paid and the document signed by Rev. Wallace. (Read the Document).

Next order of business had to do with our work in Africa. President Sams brought the Board up to date on the situation in Africa. Rev. Cottman, Missionary to Africa appeared before the Board. He stated

that the Board was indebted to him in the amount of \$15,157.01. However, after the presentation of certain documents by Sec. Branch, it was agreed that the amount was \$13,600.00. In solution to the Cottman's dilemma, the Board drew up the following document to be signed by the members of the board, The President and Rev. Cottman.

We also heard echoes from Jamaica by Rev. C. A. Morgan Missionary Director.

The Board will help Rev. Morgan with the building of his church in a financial contribution. Individual members of the convention may honor the certificates being circulated by Rev. Morgan.

Members of the Board present recommended the following persons as officers for the next year.

CHAIRMAN—Dr. F. D. Johnson
 VICE CHAIRMAN—Dr. R. R. Williams
 SECRETARY—TREASURER—Dr. E. S. Branch
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Dr. D. C. Francis
 PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR—Rev. J. W. Toomer
 PROGRAM DIRECTOR—Rev. David Rooks.

The next meeting of the Foreign Missions Board will be held in Houston in December. Dr. E. S. Branch, Host. Date will be determined by Dr. Branch later.

President Sams plans to go to Africa to view the work there in January or February, 1973 and invites as many Ministers as will, and who will pay their own way, to accompany him.

Submitted
 D. C. Francis,
 Recording Secretary

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the National Baptist Convention of America go on record as endorsing an all out voter registration campaign across America immediately. Every pastor of this Convention is asked to speak forcefully from his pulpit for the next two months, use the

resources of his office and do have members do some personal work.

- II. That Church people take the advantage of reapportionment and such to get the best Christian candidates among black people to run for local office.
- III. That this Convention go on record as not endorsing a man who has to have private church service, who has vetoed three important bills — A. Health Care, B. Educational Bill and C. Child Care and who now intends to lift quotas from government jobs, thus leaving minority groups with mops and brooms.

BENEVOLENT BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS

September 9, 1972

CHAIRMAN—Rev. Wm Bowie, Houston, Texas
 SECRETARY-TREASURER—Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Missouri
 RECORDING SECRETARY—Florence E. Billingsley, Kansas City, Missouri

COMMISSION MEMBERS

Mrs. Icyphine Smith
 Rev. Solon J. Fox
 Rev. J. W. Daughtry
 Mrs. Florence E. Billingsley
 Rev. Robert Wilson

AGENTS

Mrs. Icyphine Smith, Illinois
 Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Florida
 Rev. L. F. Burton, Indiana
 Rev. H. B. Smith, Missouri
 Rev. D. H. Hall, Texas
 Enrollments to date, 400. 9/9/72 \$4,800.00

SET-UP FOR HOME MISSION BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 9, 1972

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman, Chicago, Illinois
 Dr. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Oregon
 Rev. M. T. Somerville, Vice Chairman, Pennsylvania
 Rev. J. D. Williams, Recording Secretary, Indiana

Total money received here on Convention Grounds: \$4,180.00

SET-UP FOR THE EVANGELICAL BOARD

Rev. E. H. Branch, Chairman
 Rev. F. H. Dunn, Recording Secretary
 Rev. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer

Board of Managers

Rev. E. H. Potter, Mississippi
 Rev. G. G. Griffin, California
 Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Texas

THE B. T. U. BOARD OFFICERS FOR 1972-73

Rev. Alexander Bernard—Chairman
 Rev. J. E. Ousley—Vice Chairman, Okla.
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne—Rec. Secretary, S. C.
 Rev. D. P. Pugh—Asst. Rec. Secretary
 Rev. Wesley Grant—Chaplain
 Rev. A. Tinker—Asst. Chaplain
 Rev. J. B. Barnes—Treasurer, La.
 Rev. J. Royster Powell—Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Texas

Board of Management

Rev. Alexander Bernard, Chairman
 Rev. J. E. Ousley, Vice Chairman
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Rec. Sec'y
 Rev. J. B. Barnes, Treasurer
 Rev. J. Royster Powell, Cor. Sec'y.—Treas.

B.T.U. BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT AT THE
ANNUAL SESSION 1972

Total Received from Board Members	\$530.50
This Session	<u>10.00</u>
	\$540.50
Total Received From The Convention	
Total Disbursement:	
For the Sign	\$15.00
For the Stationary	<u>\$29.75</u>
	\$44.75
Total Reported:	\$495.75
For the Convention Special Fund	\$100.00
Total Bal. For the Convention	<u>\$395.75</u>
	\$495.75

PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS

ALABAMA: (New Era Progressive State Convention) N., Birmingham, Ala.
 ARIZONA: (Arizona State Convention) Rev. F. J. Wimbush, 850 N. 11th Street, Tucson, Arizona
 ARKANSAS: (General Missionary State Convention) Little Rock, Arkansas
 CALIFORNIA: (Union General) Rev. C. D. Fisher, 135 W. Washington Street Pasadena, California
 CALIFORNIA: (Union General of California) Rev. T. T. Turner, 915 E. 41st, Los Angeles, California
 CALIFORNIA: (General Baptist State) Dr. B. O. Byrd, 5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California
 COLORADO: Rev. J. O. Stephen, 304 Maple Street, La Junta, Colorado
 DELAWARE: (Mt. Zion Baptist Convention) Rev. J. H. Williams, 17 Slaughter St., Dover, Delaware
 FLORIDA: (Progressive State) Dr. J. C. Sams, 1724 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida
 FLORIDA: (M & E State Convention) Rev. A. H. Parker, 617 E. Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida
 INDIANA: (General Association) Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Indianapolis, Indiana
 ILLINOIS: (Baptist State Convention of Ill.) Dr. L. W. Mingo, 3993 S. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois
 KENTUCKY: (Kentucky State Convention) Dr. E. M. Elmore, 931 S. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky
 LOUISIANA: (Missionary State Baptist Convention of La.) Rev. C. E. Galloway, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
 LOUISIANA: (La. H & F State Convention) Rev. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
 MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore, Md.
 MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2133 Moffitt Street, Muskegon, Mich.
 MISSISSIPPI: Rev. B. J. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 129, Okolona, Mississippi
 MISSISSIPPI: Rev. R. W. Woullard, P. B. Box 1294, Hattisburg, Miss.

MISSOURI: (General Baptist Convention of Mo.) Dr. John Williams, 1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.
 MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore, Md.
 NEW JERSEY: Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark, New Jersey
 NEW MEXICO: Rev. H. R. Watkins, 1122 E. Mid West St., Hobbs, N.M.
 NEW YORK: Rev. J. O. Washington, Brooklyn, New York
 NORTH CAROLINA: Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 OHIO: Rev. C. L. Jones, Toledo, Ohio
 OKLAHOMA: (General Baptist of Oklahoma) Dr. E. H. Hill, 1227 N. Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma
 OREGON: Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon
 SOUTHERN CAROLINA: Dr. W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina
 TENNESSEE: Nashville, Tenn.
 TEXAS: (General Baptist Convention of Texas) Rev. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas
 TEXAS: (American Baptist Convention of Texas) Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware, San Antonio, Texas
 TEXAS: (Union General of Texas) Rev. H. A. Stephens, 2542 Chew Street, Houston, Texas
 VIRGINIA: Dr. W. M. Brown, Newport News, Virginia

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1899—Nashville, Tennessee
1881—Knoxville, Tennessee	1900—Richmond, Virginia
1882—Macon, Georgia	1901—Cincinnati, Ohio
1883—Manchester, Virginia	1902—Birmingham, Alabama
1884—Meridian, Mississippi	1903—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
1885—New Orleans, Louisiana	1904—Austin, Texas
1886—St. Louis, Missouri	1905—Chicago, Illinois
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1906—Memphis, Tennessee
1888—Nashville, Tennessee	1907—Washington, D.C.
1889—Indianapolis, Indiana	1908—Lexington, Kentucky
1890—Louisville, Kentucky	1909—Columbus, Ohio
1891—Dallas, Texas	1910—New Orleans, La.
1892—Savannah, Georgia	1911—Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
1893—Washington, D.C.	1912—Houston, Texas
1894—Montgomery, Alabama	1913—Nashville, Tennessee
1895—Atlanta, Georgia	1914—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
1896—St. Louis, Missouri	1915—Chicago, Illinois
1897—Boston Massachusetts	1916—Kansas City, Missouri
1898—Kansas City, Missouri	1917—Atlanta, Georgia

1918—Little Rock, Arkansas	1945—Kansas City, Missouri
1919—Norfolk, Virginia	1946—Columbia, South Carolina
1920—Columbus, Ohio	1947—Little Rock, Arkansas
1921—New Orleans, Louisiana	1948—Oakland, California
1922—Nashville, Tennessee	1949—Houston, Texas
1923—Ft. Worth, Texas	1950—Kansas City, Missouri
1924—Chicago, Illinois	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1925—Kansas City, Missouri	1952—New York, N.Y.
1926—Indianapolis, Indiana	1953—Denver, Colorado
1927—Denver, Colorado	1954—Jacksonville, Florida
1928—Shreveport, Louisiana	1955—Chicago, Illinois
1929—Norfolk, Virginia	1956—Richmond, Virginia
1930—New York, New York	1957—Los Angeles, California
1931—Cincinnati, Ohio	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1932—Houston, Texas	1959—Kansas City, Missouri
1933—Chicago, Illinois	1960—New Orleans, Louisiana
1934—Muskogee, Oklahoma	1961—San Francisco, California
1935—Washington, D.C.	1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1936—Columbia, South Carolina	1963—Dallas, Texas
1937—Birmingham, Alabama	1964—Los Angeles, California
1938—Ft. Worth, Texas	1965—Houston, Texas
1939—Los Angeles, California	1966—Kansas City, Missouri
1940—Louisville, Kentucky	1967—Indianapolis, Indiana
1941—Shreveport, Louisiana	1968—San Antonio, Texas
1942—Chicago, Illinois	1969—St. Petersburg, Fla.
1943—San Antonio, Texas	1970—Shreveport, La.
1944—Memphis, Tennessee	1971—San Francisco, Calif.
	1972—Dallas, Texas

HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10:00 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Seward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster, Honorable J. J. Spelman	
1887	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1888	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1889	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1890	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1891	Dallas, Texas	Reverend E. W. Love, Reverend S. D. Clanton	
1892	Savannah, Georgia	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1893	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. W. H. Steward	
1894	Montgomery, Alabama	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. W. H. Steward	

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880 Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1886; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hulse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. G. D. Pettaway, 1957; Dr. J. C. Sams, 1967.

—E. M. ELMORE

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout of the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

ARTICLE 2—NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Thirty-five Dollars (\$35.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

ARTICLE 4—OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President; First Vice President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of

(Sig. 2)

Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

ARTICLE 5—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

ARTICLE 6—EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

ARTICLE 7—FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

ARTICLE 8—DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep

a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session; compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

ARTICLE 9. CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards:

Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention. Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

That 1. The B.T.U. will give encouragement to the necessity of

trained church workers, well versed in the teachings of the New Testament and the practices of the church.

That 2. Church Study Courses should be encouraged by its Executive or Corresponding Secretary through writings, visitations and the State representatives on the Board.

That 3. The Executive or Corresponding Secretary may wherever possible recommend a plan for developing leadership in discovered talents for leadership.

That 4. Associate members of the B.T.U. BOARD may be laymen whose activity have proven productive and may be assigned to any given city or cities.

That 5. Training Seminars may be developed on Baptist College campuses or some central location in any given city or community.

That 6. That the B.T.U. Board would prepare tracts to be distributed throughout our Convention set-up. These tracts would be edited by the chairman and printed by our Publishing Board.

That 7. That the B.T.U. Board would revise and publish the new B.T.U. Magazine. The Chairman of the Board would serve as editor and the previous writers would be contacted to serve. This magazine would be printed by our publishing house and paid for by our Convention along with the sales of the book.

That 8. That all monies received by the Board will be dispersed upon the authorization of the Board by checks, signed by the chairman, secretary and treasurer.

NOTE: This sets forth the functions of the B.T.U. Board as adopted in the Executive Board in Alexandria, La. February 28, 1968. Articles—1-5.

NOTE: Articles—6-8 At the Executive Board in Phoenix, Arizona. Adopted by standing vote.

Brother President, Officers and Members, with deep concern and prayerful consideration and a firm belief in our living Christ and Lord and further believing that there is a more beneficial way of remembering the Saints of God than naming an organization of our living Lord after a finite creature, I suggest that we give careful and prayerful consideration to the Following: That Article 10, Section 1, as recommended by a special Committee on Constitution September 6, 1968, will read as follows under Auxiliaries:

1. There shall be a Senior Woman's Auxiliary #1;

A Senior Woman's Auxiliary #2;

A Jr. Women's Auxiliary;

A National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary;

A National Baptist Ushers Auxiliary;

A National Baptist Nurses' Corps Auxiliary;

All Auxiliaries of the National Baptist Convention of America.

If Section 1, Article 10 is accepted, I suggest Article 9, Section 10

that it be resolved that paragraph 2 under Foreign Mission read thus: That a special day be adopted by this Convention dedicated for Foreign Mission in honor of and be known as the M. A. B. Fuller Day.

Brother President, this is suggested in honor of the great work Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller has done in the Missionary cause and that a special offering should be sent under your designation either to the Convention Treasurer or the Foreign Mission Board in perpetuating the efforts made by her.

On the M. A. B. Fuller Day a special offering across this Nation should and could be taken and forwarded under your designation.

These recommendations are offered after much prayerful thought and I hope will find sympathetic consideration.

Yours sure of Eternal Life,
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson

ARTICLE 10—AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

ARTICLE 11—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Bap-

tist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 3. There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

ARTICLE 12—MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members, elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

BY-LAWS**1. Salaries of Officers:**

President	\$8,000.00
First Vice President	750.00
2nd V. President	500.00
Executive Secretary	500.00
Corresponding Secretary	850.00
1st Asst. Secretary (per year for office expense and travel)	150.00
2nd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel)	100.00
3rd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel)	75.00
4th Asst. Secretary	50.00
Treasurer	800.00
Reporter	150.00
Auditor	300.00
Statistician	150.00
Historian	150.00
Editor	

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the conventions annual meeting.

4. Finance:

(a) An approved bookkeeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00.

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00.

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore. As directed by the President.

PROCEEDINGS

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
SEPTEMBER, 1972
DALLAS, TEXAS

ST JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING

10:00 A.M. The 92nd annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America was convened with the singing period led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty of Texas with Sis. Geneva Daniels of California at the organ.

Vice-President Price asked that all doors be closed and presented the devotional leaders, Rev. F. E. Wilder of Florida, Rev. D. S. Bailey of Texas and Rev. J. L. Blackwell of Louisiana.

Rev. C. A. Holliday of Texas was presented to discuss the theme of the Convention: "The Redemptive Mission of the Christian Church." The message was well delivered and received.

The Convention was led in singing by Sis. DeWitty.

Vice-President Price presented President J. C. Sams to give directions for the organization of the session. Time was given for enrollment of churches and conventions.

The Convention reassembled at the call of the President, and the presidents of state conventions made partial reports. The President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

In preparation for the Introductory Sermon, a worship period was observed. Vice-President Price presented Rev. G. L. Bedford of San Francisco, California to deliver the message. Several selections were rendered by the choir of the Macedonia Baptist Church of San Francisco. Rev. Bedford preached a noble and spirit-filled sermon; Subject, "The Cross and Its Surroundings" Text Galatians 6:14; St. John 19:34 and Matthew 27:54. The message was enjoyed by all.

Remarks by Vice-President B. O. Byrd. President Sams gave further

directions for the session and closed the morning session. Benediction by Rev. G. L. Bedford.

Vice-President Price Presiding
Rufus J. Daniels, Recording

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON 3:30 P.M.

The session was opened with singing led by the Convention music Director, Mrs. Virgie DeWitty. Devotions were led by Rev. William Wise of Missouri, Rev. J. J. Thomas of Texas and Rev. R. Stagers of Texas assisted by Rev. Butler of Chicago.

Solo by Rev. D. D. Alexander of Arkansas.

The reports of the following Boards were made and approved:

The Benevolent Board by Dr. John Williams of Kansas City Chairman Bowie presiding.

The B.T.U. Board made its report through its Secretary Rev. J. Royster Powell. An offering was taken for the Board.

The Evangelical Board made its report through its secretary Rev.

H. H. Robinson while the chairman Rev. E. H. Branch presided.

Following the reports, visitors were presented and the session dismissed by President Price.

WEDNESDAY EVENING 7:30 P.M.

Welcome Program of the St. John Baptist Church

The session was opened with devotions conducted by the appointees; Rev. R. A. Williams of Texas, Rev. Samuel Rees of California and Rev. L. A. Kessee of Texas with the singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty.

The welcome program under the direction of the host pastor, Rev. Robert H. Wilson was well planned and enjoyed by all. Representatives from the churches of the city and officials of the local and state government brought greetings to the Convention.

The response to the great welcome program was made by Rev. Stanley W. Lewis of Shreveport, Louisiana.

Following singing by the Convention, Rev. Robert Morgan was

presented for the evening message. A great sermon was preached and souls were lifted by the message to the throne of God.

Announcements were made and the session dismissed. Benediction by Rev. Morgan.

THURSDAY MORNING

10:00 A.M. The Convention assembled at the Dallas Memorial Auditorium. Devotions were led by Rev. S. F. Simpson of Illinois, Rev. E. C. Wulder of Oregon and Rev. B. W. Smith of Texas. Rev. Butler of Chicago and Mrs. DeWitty led the Convention in the singing of several numbers.

The theme was ably discussed by the Rev. W. E. Hausy of New Orleans, Louisiana. Great inspiration was received from this message.

The report of the Home Mission Board was made by Rev. O. B. Williams. Chairman L. W. Mingo presiding. The report was received and an offering taken for the Board.

The report of the Foreign Mission Board was made by Rev. E. S. Branch. Missionaries of the Board were presented. The report was received and an offering taken for the Board. Chairman F. D. Johnson presiding during the report.

All officers of the Convention and its auxiliaries were invited to the platform in preparation for the President's annual message. For more than the fiftieth time Rev. G. W. Prince sang a solo prior to the annual message.

Following several presentations, Vice-President B. O. Byrd presented President Sams for the annual message. President Sams was at his best and ably made the Convention aware of its Christian obligations as a Convention and gave directions for the continuing success of the Convention. A great message was delivered as usual and new inspiration given to the members of the Convention.

Solo by Rev. Charles Bowie of Texas and other selections. Announcements were made and the session dismissed to reassemble at the St. John Baptist Church.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

3:30 P.M. The Convention was called to order by Vice-President

Price. The devotions were led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty and Rev. Butler. The worship devotion led by Rev. J. J. Ball of Texas, Rev. N. C. Simmons and Rev. Willie Snead of California. The theme was well discussed by the Rev. George A. Price of Florida.

The report of the Publishing Board was made by its secretary Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., assisted by his son T. B. Boyd III. Chairman Rev. S. H. Simpson presiding. The report was approved.

Announcements were made and a discussion concerning the position of the Convention in political affairs. President Sams directed that the Committee on Social Justice write a statement in behalf of the Convention and that it be read during the report of the Committee. The session was adjourned.

THURSDAY EVENING

7:30 P.M. The session was opened with devotions led by Rev. L. J. Mous of Texas, Rev. R. J. Williams of Florida and Rev. Landrum Williams of Florida. Singing was led by the Music Director, Mrs. Virgie DeWitty and Rev. Butler of Chicago.

Solo by Mr. Alfred Robertson of Florida.

The Rev. E. Edward Jones of Shreveport, Louisiana made the report of the Committee on Social Justice. Following a discussion an addition to the report made by the Rev. Robert H. Wilson, the report was approved as the position of the Convention in social issues.

Music was rendered by the St. John Baptist Church choir of Ormond, Florida. Rev. R. W. Lovelace of Florida was presented for the evening message. It was a well prepared message ably delivered and preached and enjoyed by all. An offering was taken, announcements were made and the benediction given by Rev. Lovelace.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30 A.M. The session was called to order with singing led by Mrs. DeWitty. The devotional service was led by Rev. Herman Farr of Louisiana, Rev. Joseph Gordon of Florida and the Rev. Lewis Nance of Illinois.

Solo by Rev. E. W. Watkins of Oklahoma City.

Rev. W. E. Cook of Philadelphia was presented for the morning message. All hearts and spirits were hungry for the Word of God and Rev. Cook ably satisfied the audience with mighty preaching of his message from the Lord. Following comments on the message, reports were heard.

The Educational Board made its report through its secretary Rev. W. E. Hausey. Rev. Hausey stated the aims of the Board in the support of Christian Education. The report was well received and approved. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson presiding.

The report of the auditor was made by Rev. Z. Broadus. The report was approved.

The report of the Commission on the Armed Forces Chaplaincy was made by Rev. F. K. Sims of Chicago. The Commission members, Rev. W. A. Johnson of South Carolina and Rev. John Thurston of Chicago were presented and made remarks as additions to the report. The report was approved.

The report of the Historian, Rev. Marvin Griffin of Texas was read and well received. Much historical information concerning the Convention was given. The report was approved.

Rev. S. M. Lockridge of California made the report of the Statistician. The report was approved following a special request of Rev. Lockridge that state convention presidents and secretaries give more cooperation in sending information to the office so that full and complete information might be given to the Convention from this office.

Dr. F. Benjamin Davis and Rev. E. L. Elmore were presented to give the report of the committee on Orthodoxy. The audience as usual were very attentive as these reports were made. The reports were approved.

Visitors were presented and a committee was appointed to represent the Convention at the National Baptist Convention, Inc. meeting in Ft. Worth, Texas.

The session was dismissed.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION "THE GOLDEN AGE HOUR"

Devotions were led by Rev. W. C. Glass, Rev. J. Rhoden. The theme was discussed by the Rev. Joshua Grove of Philadelphia. Singing was led

by Sis. DeWitty. (The Golden Age Hour is the new feature of the Convention honoring the members of the Convention seventy-five years and older in age).

The Rev. S. E. Stewart of Texas was presented to deliver this message for this special service. This man of experience gave himself to the Lord and was used by God in the preaching of the Word. A great message was preached.

The report of the Railroad and Transportation Commission was made by the Rev. M. M. Malone of Texas. The former chairman of this Commission, Rev. H. W. D. Stewart of South Carolina passed during the year and a full report could not be given.

Certificates were presented to all ministers of the Convention seventy-five years of age and older along with a financial presentation.

The session was dismissed following announcements and presentation of visitors.

FRIDAY EVENING PRESIDENT'S NIGHT

7:30 P.M. Devotions were led by Rev. Leo Sneed of Indiana, Rev. O. W. Barber and Rev. R. Hayle of Ohio. Congregational singing was led by Sis. DeWitty and Rev. Butler and others.

Solo by Mr. Ferdinand Hargrett of Chicago.

The Rev. Fred L. Dunn of New Orleans was presented by the President to deliver the message for this hour. Rev. Dunn preached from the subject, "The Key to Life." A great and inspiring message was preached. The offering was taken. Announcements were made and the session dismissed by benediction.

SATURDAY MORNING

9:30 A.M. The session was opened with the usual congregational singing led by Sis. DeWitty. Devotions were led by the Convention appointees; Rev. E. P. Butler of Indiana, Rev. Terry Thomas of Oregon and Rev. W. H. Randall of California.

The theme was well discussed by Rev. Al. Thomas of California.

Rev. J. S. Curry was presented by Rev. P. S. Wilkinson for the morning message. A great sermon was preached.

The Youth Convention under the direction of Rev. E. A. Pleasants of California presented its usual fine program of young talent. Several papers were read and enjoyed by all.

The annual memorial service was conducted.

President Sams took charge of the Convention and heard reports of all officers and committees and auxiliaries.

The report of the Corresponding Secretary was made by Rev. R. H. Wilson and approved.

The committee of permanent organization was made and approved. A motion was made by Rev. E. Edward Jones of Louisiana that Rev. C. L. Pennywell assist the Secretary of the Convention since some secretaries were ill and unable to perform their duties. The motion carried.

The reports of all auxiliaries were approved. (See auxiliary reports in minutes of the auxiliaries).

The session was dismissed.

The Saturday evening session was given to the Evangelical Board. A great service was held. Sermon by Rev. F. E. Hutchison of California.

SUNDAY MORNING

9:30 A.M. The Sunday School was conducted by the Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. ably assisted by the Superintendent of the St. John Baptist Church. The lesson was taught by the Rev. E. L. Elmore of Kentucky.

The morning worship service was begun with Rev. Robert H. Wilson in charge. President J. C. Sams was presented for the morning message. As usual, a great message was preached. The offering was taken and the worship service dismissed.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON

3:00 P.M. The service was under the auspices of the Foreign Mission Board. Rev. F. D. Johnson presiding.

The message was preached by Rev. J. M. Smith of Kentucky. The message was enjoyed by all.

The offering for the Board was taken. Announcements were made. A resolution expressing thanks to the pastor, officers, members of the St. John Baptist Church and all sister churches of the city was read and approved.

The annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America was brought to a close and adjourned by President J. C. Sams to meet in Chicago, Illinois September 4-9 1973.

Dr. J. C. Sams, President
Dr. M. L. Price Presiding

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

By

Rev. C. A. Holliday

"A MINISTRY OF CONCERN"

We As A Brotherhood are involved in a ministry to our people who now live in metropolitan areas or who are at least, "metropolitan," or "city orientated." Whether we recognize it or not, they bring a background of rural living and actually find adaptation to city life difficult because of the enormity of injustice present everywhere. Both those who are blessed materially and those not so blessed are finding themselves burdened down with either oppression or guilt from a society that has made sinning too easy. A society which alienates, and is apathetic to the condition in which it leaves man... is precisely where God has placed and called us to minister today. His is a ministry of REDEMPTION.

"The Spirit of the Lord is upon me,
because he has anointed me to preach
good news to the poor. He has sent me
to proclaim release to the captives and
recovering of sight to the blind, to set
at liberty those who are oppressed, to
proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord."
Luke 4:18-19.

Until recently, and rightfully so, the image of the religion of black people has been one where religion has a large and central place in the life of the black people. However recently there is the possibility that this outstanding, spontaneous soul religion of redemption may be supplanted by a religion no longer able to declare to its baffled and

needy black brothers in the streets of our cities, that the church, under God, is his greatest hope.

Some people are saying, the church has become irrelevant today. The Word must be made plain by proclaiming God's Word. Brethren, our religion had from its inception been a social phenomenon of high visibility related to the psychological processes of our people, and to the Social order or disorder in which we have been situated. Ours has been unique in that in centering on the world, it has sought to make life meaningful in terms of God's relation to the world as our people found it.

Black religion at its best has dealt primarily in terms of personal relations. Seldomly did it treat any matter or question in the abstract, or in generalized concepts. Our religious tradition has been neither fanatical nor piously puritanical. It has been joyous and satisfying and respectful of the humanity of the participants.

In that light and in the light of the scriptures, we need here only to review and become familiar with the responsibilities already given to our ministry. Throughout the pages of the New Testament are found innumerable teachings, illustrations, examples, admonitions to render assistance, help, guidance, comfort to people in the time of need:

EXAMPLES: Luke 10:26-37 good Samaritan "Who is my neighbor?" The answer is clear. Anyone in need.

Matt. 25:31-46 The righteous were separated from the unrighteous on the basis of whether or not they had fed the hungry, clothed the naked, visited with the sick and the imprisoned.

Acts 6:1-6 The first deacons were appointed to fulfill pastoral tasks of helpfulness.

Gal. 6:2 The people at Galatia were instructed to "bear one another's burden, and so fulfill the law of Christ".

Rom. 15:1 The strong were urged to "bear with the failings of the weak."

James 1:27 Pure religion was defined as visiting "orphans and widows in their affliction" and keeping oneself "unspotted from the world".

Gal. 6:1 Opportunity was to be provided to assist those guilty of sin in regaining fellowship and in making confession. "Brethren, if a man is overtaken in any trespass, you who are spiritual should restore him in a spirit of gentleness. Look to yourself, lest you too be tempted."

Historically and scripturally, ours has been a ministry of concern, a ministry of redemption. But let me take the remaining minutes I have and speak quite frankly to you who are present.

We who are called of God find ourselves blessed beyond our merits in a world characterized with want, fear and injustice. If we ask, "why are some blessed?" we must be driven to deeper motivations than merely doing "some good". Over our confidence and belief in ourselves, there has been written in high proportion and with utmost clearness...MENE, MENE, TEKEL, and UPHARSIN!

The Christian minister in today's setting needs to evaluate his own position and re-order his life. In one sense, we are a minority set in the midst of a majority generally indifferent to our existence and often hostile to our real mission.

Our beginning point in our faith is a true response to the Gospel which brings upon us primarily judgment and responsibility for the redemption of mankind.

For 246 years the people of God waited for Pharaoh's heart to be moved: Freedom did not come until Moses went down and told old Pharaoh to let God's people go.

The voice of justice (a task of the ministry of redemption) is not merely a calm, dispassionate balancing of men on the basis of rights and merits...but the voice of an Amos-agitated, concerned, involved. The voice of justice is prophetic — it uncovers and reveals the corruptions of injustices — irritates, embarrasses, denounces. It lays open the ugliness of injustice. It is the scourge of personal smugness and social complacency. It is a chisel for hardened hearts and caked minds.

Actually the catalyst which brings the social change to its appointed moment. The voice is a harsh voice, jarring even insensitive nerves. It may be backed as it was in Jesus by immense deposits of love for the accused; but it is not softened and does not hesitate on that account.

The failure of the ministry to deal effectively with judgment from within may well be the factor which led to a challenge to our place today. It may well be the factor which gives us the image of being superficial and places us in a dilemma today. What have we done? What are we doing? What must we do? Proclaim the gospel of liberation. Good news to all men.

Our beginning point in a ministry of concern may well be ... "All have sinned and fallen short of the glory of God." (Behind the dim unknown God keeps watch over His own). With St. Paul, we can no longer view from human standpoints, but from the standpoint of God. We decide ourselves until we locate ourselves standing in judgment. (If I justify myself, my own mouth will condemn me). We who are finite, fallible sinners claimed of God are sent out as ambassadors of reconciliation, scattered into the social order offering friendship and healing, calling men to their identity. While maintaining our uniqueness, we (I) Share the burden of our fellow man. (II) Become the community of the Diakonia (servants) of the world. (III) Involve ourselves in collective action to bring about greater justice for men. (IV) Consider the local church as the base of operation for creative participation in the world. (V) Adopt a mood that bespeaks the church's eschatological hope. We accept the mystery of the dispersion of God's people. "Ye are the salt of the world!" The responsibility of the ministry of the church is to help the church to constantly confront the existing order (including itself) with the judgment of the laws of love and to seek positive ways for using economic and political power as instruments of love and as means of restraining evil.

Our responsibility is not that of "building" the kingdom of God but of "readiness" for its coming by repentance and faith. The Kingdom is always "at hand" in judgment and promise, confronting men with the claim of God's redemption and his rule.

We go into the world on a mission to the oppressed which seems impossible. Each one of us goes not only as a sinner for whom Christ died but in the strength of God's promise and his might. Recognizing no barrier and allowing no partiality. We witness under judgment, in love. This is our task in a ministry of concern.

We wish to recommend the following items: To implement our President's overall program.

1. That our convention would make a serious study of a program that would provide greater benefits for a home and retirement benefit for ministers when they become incapacitated and forced to retire from active pastorate.

2. That we set forth a period of recognition and celebration of the 200th anniversary of our country.
3. That we would have an evaluation of the contributions that the Black Baptists have contributed to the growth of this nation spiritually in 1976.
4. That our convention would make a reasonable allocation of funds that are necessary to do a commendable job for the National Baptist Convention of America.

Rev. C. A. Holliday, Chairman
Rev. C. W. Black, Member
Rev. R. L. Rowe, Member

ORTHODOXY REPORT By Dr. F. Benjamin Davis

THE BIBLICAL DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

This report is primarily an urgent call for the members of our faith to study at length and in great detail the teachings of the Bible in regards to the nature and work of the Holy Spirit. Only the Word of God may be trusted as our guide for faith and practice. It is upon this foundation that this report is based. Our stand must be taken from the orthodox viewpoints of the Bible. The problem today is not that our doctrinal statements concerning the Holy Spirit are wrong, rather, we have failed to live in the light of our theology. Our practice in life has not always been consistent with our principles in doctrine. We have all too often been orthodox in doctrine but heretical in practice.

Having said this, it must be admitted that the Biblical doctrine of the Holy Spirit suffers from three extremes: abuse, neglect and distortion. These extremes are possible because of an inherent obscurity in the subject of the Holy Spirit itself, and that there is a variety of Biblical testimonies not clarified by dogmatic tradition.

From our studies we must seek to determine what must be the basic pattern of a Christian doctrine of the Holy Spirit. We must deal with the problems in several specific relations: The Holy Spirit and Christ; the Holy Spirit and God; the Holy Spirit and the Church; the Holy Spirit and the Word; the Holy Spirit and the human spirit; and especially must we isolate and examine the modern charismatic movement with the focus on a second blessing, called Baptism in the Holy Spirit which is evidenced by speaking in tongues and other extravagant claims.

Perhaps the most neglected area of the doctrine of the Holy Spirit has been the ministry of giving gifts to the members of Christ's body. Lack of understanding regarding spiritual gifts caused a great deal of confusion and disorder in the Church at Corinth as it has in many churches since. Perhaps one of the greatest single causes, in the church today for splits, disorder, discontentment and the so-called charismatic revival is a failure to understand the ministry of the Holy Spirit in giving gifts.

There is no known difference between all Christians that references in the New Testament make it plain that the intention of the Synoptic Gospels is to present the life of Jesus as one wholly possessed and directed by the Spirit. All agree that the Spirit in the world is after Christ is glorified. In the divine economy the earthly ministry of Christ had to be completed before the Spirit comes (John 16:7; John 7:37-39). The Spirit continues the presence of Christ beyond the span of his historical appearance and completes it by bringing about its inward apprehension among men. (John 16:13). There is no reference in the New Testament to any work of the Spirit apart from Christ. Therefore the Spirit is, in an exclusive sense, the Spirit of Christ. (Romans 8:9; John 14:28).

When we examine the relation of the Holy Spirit and God in the New Testament we find not a fully developed doctrine of the Trinity, but without doubt the outlines of a Trinitarian pattern. Any evaluation of the Pauline and Johannine ideas on the understanding of the Spirit in relation to God leads to a deeper meaning of the Trinity itself.

In the history of Christian thought, at least three views of the relation between the Holy Spirit and the Church are evident: the Roman Catholic, the evangelical-Protestant and the spiritualist emphasis on immediate, subjective experience of the Spirit. It is a blending

together of these viewpoints and a call today to re-examine what is currently referred to as the Pentecostal experience and the need to distinguish between the gift of the Spirit and the gifts of the Spirit, which give rise to this call to examine the doctrine.

At this point we must keep in mind Dr. George S. Hendry's insistence and warning. His insistence is "on finding the significance of the doctrine of the Spirit in the Word in its content and context." His warning is "against the danger of subjectivism and asserts that the Spirit is in the Church only when it is a Church of the Word, and the Spirit is in the Word only when it is the Word in the Church." "It is the Church," affirms Dr. Hendry, "that is defined as the Communion of the Holy Spirit." Notice these Scriptures in line with this thought. 2 Cor. 13:14; Matt. 18:20; Eph. 4:1-6; Eph. 2:22.

Another way of saying part of this is, that even though human experiences often seem convincing and hard to understand, they must never determine our faith. Only the Word of God may be trusted as our guide for faith and practice.

The problem of the Holy Spirit and the Human spirit has been curiously neglected. Suffice it to say here that the Holy Spirit does not annihilate our spirits, but bears witness with our spirits. (Rom. 8:16) And the Holy Spirit does not destroy the freedom of our spirits, but restores it by changing their false freedom from God into true freedom for God, which is the "glorious liberty of the children of God." (Rom 8:24)

The biblical doctrine of the Holy Spirit exhibits many marks of progress in the revelation from the earliest to the latest stage. Passing over the Old Testament teaching about the Spirit of God, we find that in the New Testament the Work of the Spirit appears in great fullness. In relation to Jesus, the Spirit is present at His birth. He anoints him at his baptism. (Mark 1:10; Luke 3:22) Through the Spirit Jesus endured temptation (Matt. 4:1) Jesus taught, and healed, and cast out demons through the Holy Spirit. (Luke 4:14-21; Matt. 12:18, 31; Mark 3:28,29). Jesus offers himself upon the cross by the "eternal Spirit." (Heb. 9:14). He was raised from the dead according to the Spirit of Holiness. (Rom. 1:4) It is he who baptizes with the Holy Spirit. (Matt. 3:11; Mark 1:8; Luke 3:16; John 20:22; Acts 1:5)

Pentecost is the fulfillment of the prophecies concerning the outpouring of the Spirit, and marks the turning-point in the activities of

the first generation of Christians. This is the baptism of the Spirit referred to above. (Acts 2). All Christians are baptized of the Spirit, for it is this that places them into the body of Christ. We are not commanded anywhere in the Bible to be baptized of the Spirit. We are commanded to be filled with the Spirit. There is One Baptism, which is at the beginning of the Christian's life, there may be many fillings throughout the Christian's life. One baptism — many fillings. (Eph. 4:5; Rom. 6:3; Gal. 3:27; I Cor. 12:13). (Filled - Luke 1:15; Acts 4:8; 9:17; 13:9; Eph. 5:18)

As a result of the pentecostal outpouring there were many charismatic gifts or endowments of power bestowed by the Holy Spirit upon early Christians, such as speaking with tongues, power to work miracles, and the like.

The Spirit of Christ convicts the world of sin, righteousness, and judgment. This was to be a special feature of his mission to the world. (John 16:9 ff.)

Chiefly, however, the work of the Spirit in regenerating sinners, and in preserving, sanctifying and imparting power for holy living receives increasing emphasis. In the later New Testament writings especially the ethical results of the Spirit's actions are made prominent. Paul's entire conception of the Christian life involves at every point the presence and fellowship of the Holy Spirit. Believers "walk in the Spirit," and are to be "filled with the Spirit." Eph. 5:18. Paul's own preaching was "in demonstration of the Spirit."

In the New Testament the attributes of personality are ascribed to the Holy Spirit, and the teaching on which the doctrine of the Trinity is founded come into clear expression. Jesus describes the Spirit as "another Comforter." Whom he will send from the Father. Masculine pronouns are applied to the Spirit: "He shall teach you," "He shall bring to your remembrance," "He shall testify of me." The Spirit "comes," is "sent," "teaches," may be "grieved," or "resisted." All of these expressions indicate the growing sense of the special and distinctive work of the Spirit and the personal qualities manifest in his action. These passages in the New Testament reveal the Holy Spirit as personal in his action upon men.

The problem with the church today is an obvious lack of the manifestation of the power of the Holy Spirit that was so evident in the early days of the church. We have rightly labored for the protection and

preservation of right doctrine concerning the Holy Spirit but somehow in spite of this we have stifled His ministry in our lives and in our churches. Anyone not willing to admit the spiritual dearth and barrenness in our day is either woefully wanting in knowledge or blissfully blinded by Satan into believing that God the Holy Spirit is doing for us and through us all that he wants to do and could do.

What is happening today as a result of dead orthodoxy in the pulpit and spiritual barrenness in the pew has been characteristic of segments of the church throughout its history. Whenever the church has failed to make its message living and livable there have been those who have reacted by overemphasizing experience. The carnality and false spirituality which characterized the church at Corinth and called forth the rebuke of Paul concerning the misuse and abuse of the gifts of the Holy Spirit has an amazing parallel in many churches today.

In the past few years there has been an amazing upsurge of claims for the revival of what had previously been considered by many as temporary gifts. The gift of tongues has been the gift which has been claimed most. Heretofore expressions of this gift have been confined largely to Pentecostal denominations. That is no longer true. There is a widespread interest today in the reception and exercise of the sign gifts which were prevalent in the early church.

There have been claims of a resurgence of the gift of tongues among some National Baptist members, pastors and churches, and there are others having "tarrying services" and seeking the "Baptism in the Holy Spirit," and other non-scriptural activity.

Anyone who accepts the Bible as the Word of God must believe that men spoke in tongues, that tongues was a gift of the Holy Spirit, and that the gift existed in the early church. There is ample scriptural evidence for speaking in tongues in the New Testament. "Speaking in tongues" is the popular phrase for what scholars term glossolalia.

Glossolalia is found only in the writings of Luke in Acts (2; 10:46; 19:6) and the writings of Paul to the church at Corinth (I Cor. 12-14). The reference in Mark 16:17 comes in a passage (Mark 16:9-20) which does not appear in the two most ancient manuscripts which we possess. Hence, what is there recorded may very well have happened but it is doubtful that Mark recorded it. At any rate, even if the reference be included, what is stated in verse 17 in no way contradicts the rest of the

New Testament teaching on the subject. The "long ending" in Mark (16:9-20), although not original to Mark, is significant in its reflection of Second-century theological interests. Brought together in emphasis are baptismal regeneration, exorcism of demons, speaking in tongues, snake handling, drinking poison, and healing of the sick.

If the divine purpose for the bestowal of tongues is clearly understood, much will be gained toward an understanding of whether the gift was temporary or permanent. For Paul the gifts of the Spirit have a divine aim — the edification of the church. He judges and regulates their employment in the assembled church by their adaptiveness to edify all. In the three reports of those who spoke in tongues in Acts (2:4; 10:46; 19:6). A study of each of these passages with their context reveals that Jews were present when men spoke in tongues. It is also clear that in each case, speaking in tongues was a sign.

Thus, the purpose of tongues according to Luke's record was a sign to faithless and unbelieving Israel and an authentication of the messenger and the message. According to Paul they should be used for the edification of the Church, and he regulated their use of tongues. He set forth definite principles to be observed in the use of tongues. These principles are six in number and are given in I Corinthians 14:20-40. The principle of maturity (v. 20); the principle of edification (v. 26); the principle of number and order (vv. 27, 40); the principle of Interpretation or No Speaking (vv. 27, 28); the principle of Silence (v. 34); and the principle of prohibition (v. 39). Because of all the warning which the apostle has sounded regarding tongues, he evidently deemed it necessary to be sure he was not being misunderstood. It is as though he were saying, "I don't mean you should forbid people to speak in tongues." Of course, he was writing to the Corinthians and the gift was then in existence; therefore those who had the gift were not to be forbidden to exercise it. Paul rejoices that as a speaker in tongues he surpasses all those to whom he is writing; but in the assembled church he would rather speak the fewest words in plainness, in order to edify others, than "ten thousand words in a tongue." (v. 19). Paul's advice is shrewd and practical and his judgment has proved sound. For wherever and whenever glossolalia appears, it is always hurtful and divisive. Renewal may come to some few persons, but trouble, disorder, and confusion as at Corinth is the normal pattern.

The basic doctrine that lies back of glossolalian practice is wrong. That doctrine is this: that speaking in tongues is the necessary evidence of the filling (Pentecostals prefer the word baptism in) of the Holy Spirit. This doctrine is in direct opposition to the distinct and emphasized teaching of the Word of God. In First Corinthians 12:13, Paul says that all the Christians at Corinth had been baptized by the Holy Spirit, had been added to the body of Christ. But in I Corinthians 12:28-30, Paul avows that all do not speak with tongues. If you have been saved, you have been made a member by Spirit baptism of the precious body of our Lord Jesus Christ. "By one Spirit are we all baptized into one body" (I Corinthians 12:13). But whether you speak with tongues or not has nothing to do with the holy, heavenly Spirit baptism. The two are in no-wise connected; neither is one evidence of the other.

Again in Ephesians 5:18 we are emphatically enjoined to be filled with the Spirit. It is God's will that all be filled with the Spirit. But here, also, it must be observed in contradistinction to this injunction that we all be filled with the Spirit, the Apostle writes that we are not all given the gift of tongues. "Are all apostles? (No) Are all prophets? (No) Are all workers of Miracles? (No) Have all the gifts of healing? (No) Do all speak with tongues? (No)" (I Corinthians 12:29, 30) There is no such Scriptural teaching as that speaking in tongues is the sign of the filling ("Baptism") of the Holy Spirit. It is a man-made doctrine and does not come from the Bible.

The Pentecostal doctrine of speaking in tongues as the initial evidence of the "baptism in the Holy Spirit" which makes definite, manifest, audible, and visible the fact that the Christian has fully received the power of the Holy Spirit is not the biblical way. In other words, everything Pentecostalism says it wants and needs in the initial evidence of the Spirit's coming can be simply provided in Christian prayer and confession of faith, comprehended initially in the evidence of baptism.

The basic New Testament word for evidence of the Spirit is faith. Faith in Christ is not only the means, but it is also the evidence of the Holy Spirit's presence in Christian life. It is in this sense that the Christian gospel is "through faith for faith." (Rom 1:17).

The evidence of the reality of this faith, then, is first the confession of the Lordship, we may say, of the deity of the earthly Jesus, or what

is another way of saying this, taking the humanity of Jesus with ultimate seriousness. The reality of Christian faith is tested by the willingness to confess with the apostles and with the whole church that "Jesus Christ is Lord" (1 Corinthians 12:3; Rom. 10:9; Phil. 2:11; Matt 22:43; et al) that is, that Jesus is God; that Jesus is God.

Granted, these simple faith-evidences - baptism, the prayer "dear Father," the confession "Lord Jesus", the patience of Christian love - are not spectacular, but to the New Testament they are spiritual. There is a normacy and simplicity in the New Testament evidence which one misses in the Pentecostal.

But something graver must be said about Pentecostal evidence. The Pentecostal evidence is not simply a harmless idiosyncrasy which can be smiled upon in its lack of informed judgment and passed by. For since this evidence is required of Christians in addition to faith before they can have God in his fullness, it threatens to remove Pentecostalism outside the sphere of Christian faith. The Pentecostal evidence bears the marks of the demand in the early church for circumcision. And Paul did not look upon this or any additions to faith as harmless.

When the circumcision party came requiring circumcision of believers in order for them to be (fully) pleasing to God, Paul did not look on this requirement as an innocent novelty or as an ecumenical variation which in no way affected or endangered his gospel. When superlative apostles came bringing the Corinthian believers "another Jesus," "a different Spirit," and "a different Gospel" - and the Corinthians were very willing "to submit it," Paul did not consider this to be merely interesting. (11 Cor. 11:4). The sternest words in the New Testament are directed at precisely the attempted supplementation of the gospel of faith alone.

When Pentecostalism comes requiring tongues of believers in order for them to have the fullness of the Holy Spirit and power for service of God - indeed, when Pentecostalism makes this experience an absolutely indispensable or essential thing for the Holy Spirit's full, personal, permanent, powerful, and indwelling presence, enabled by the fulfillment of conditions beyond faith in Christ - then we do not do the gospel honor when we fail to point out what this teaching means.

Tongue-speaking in itself may be perfectly harmless; Paul for instance was willing to recognize circumcision itself as an at times harmless rite (cf. Gal. 5:6; 6:15; 1 Cor. 7:19) and could apparently even

administer it were it not made a requirement for spiritual completion (cf. Acts 16:1-3). But the moment any rite, any obedience, any experience, no matter how buttressed with Scripture or with "angels from heaven," becomes a supplement to faith or a condition for fullness before God, then the anathema must be announced and the warning to avoid the false teaching urged with all possible seriousness.

It appears to be historically true that every supplement to faith has within itself the almost irresistible tendency of becoming eventually a specific advancement beyond faith and thus to become inevitably the goal of new spirituality of a purportedly higher Christian type. Faith itself becomes but a step in the right direction. In a word, the supplement "and" is pregnant with the ineluctable tendency to become the central "more".

The New Testament knows one way of salvation - by grace through faith, faith alone. Through faith one is saved, sanctified and glorified - we live by faith.

WHAT IS AFRICA TO ME?

Marvin C. Griffin, Historian

"What is Africa to me:
Copper sun or scarlet sea,
Jungle star or jungle track,
Strong bronzed men, or regal black
Women from whose loins I sprang
When the birds of Eden sang?"

-Countee Cullen

Africa is a land of drums. Drums are a means of communication; they speak a language by which people understand what is happening. They convey a meaningful message.

Bai T. Moore, director of the Liberian Ministry of Information, received his college education in Virginia. He married an American woman, who died after they were married only a short time. Mr. Moore returned to his native land and took a wife from one of the tribes. At

the tribal wedding the drums were sounding; and he was asked the question, "What are the drums saying?" He could not tell them. He had forgotten the language of the drums. In his separation from his brothers, he no longer understood the language of the drums....

The drummer is very important because he conveys a message which only the initiated can understand. The drummer is an essential part of the life of the people. The drummer calls upon the tribe to celebrate life. Drums are heard on festive occasions, when a child is born; at the time of marriage; on funeral occasions. Drums are used to talk with God... They speak of joy and sadness; of peace and war.

Drums still sound in Africa today. At the Executive Mansion of the President of Liberia I was a member of a group that was greeted by a drummer dressed in a uniform of gay colors. It was a message of welcome and joy. What are the drums saying in Africa today? They tell us that Africa is a beautiful land, wondrously blessed with balmy climate, fertile fields and rich mineral deposits. They tell us of people black and beautiful who are marching together in the liberation struggle. They speak of bondage and freedom; despair and hope; diversity and unity. The drums of Africa tell us of our heritage.

What is Africa to me?

It is a land rich in Bible history. Africa is described in the Bible as a land of hope: "Princes shall come out of Egypt; Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God" (Psalm 68:31).

In the city of Addis Ababa, on the highlands of East Africa, there lives a King-Emperor who claims a distinguished royal lineage: Haile Selassie, King of Kings, Elect of God, Conquering Lion of Judah, and Heir to the Throne of Solomon and the Queen of Sheba. When the Bible mentions Egypt and Ethiopia it is talking about Africa... about black people who were linked together.

The people of Israel, Egypt and Ethiopia were closely related during ancient times. Moses took an Ethiopian woman for a wife. Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia, is said to be a direct descendent of the tribe of Judah. Abraham went to Africa when a famine arose in Israel. In going to Africa, he was visiting the home of civilization, for historians tell us that civilization, as we know it, began on the Nile River in Africa and the Euphrates River in Asia.

Jacob and his children were united with Joseph in Africa after a separation of many years.

Joseph sojourned in Africa and became a man of great influence and power.

Moses was born in Africa. Jeremiah spent his last days in Africa.

When the time was fully come for God to send forth his Son into the world; Herod a jealous, cruel and bloodthirsty monarch, sought to kill the Holy Child. He sought to destroy the hope of a persecuted people. He sought to destroy the goodness that overcomes evil; he sought to destroy the love which is eternal; he sought to destroy the peace which surpasses all human understanding. He instigated the wholesale slaughter of every new born man-child in Israel in an iniquitous organized effort to kill the infant Jesus. But God prepared an avenue of escape; the angel of the Lord appeared to Joseph in a dream and told him to take Mary and the child Jesus and flee into Africa.

Simon of Cyrene, who carried the cross of Jesus, was from Africa. The Ethiopian Eunuch, treasurer to the queen of Candace, to whom Phillip proclaimed the word of the Lord, on the road from Jerusalem to Gaza, was converted and went home to Africa to spread the good news of God's redeeming love. Simon of Niger, commonly called Simon the Black, was from Africa. He was an outstanding leader in the early Christian Church.

It was from Africa (present day North Africa) that Tertullian spoke for the church of the martyrs, defying the Roman Empire in words which were not idle boasts, but which were borne out by those who were sawed asunder and stopped the mouths of lions. The African church produced an apologist like Tertullian, an organizer like Cyprian and a theologian like Augustine. It once covered what is now Tripoli, Tunisia, Morocco and Libya. It was reported to have had five hundred and seventy-nine bishops presiding over as many separate dioceses, spreading the length of the southern shores of the Mediterranean from the Libyan Desert to the western promontory of the continent.¹

Five of the greatest theologians of the third and fourth centuries were Egyptians and Africans. Clement, Origen, Cyprian, Arius, Athanasius. The Coptic Church was a strong missionary church, moving out beyond the valley of the Nile to establish the Abyssinian church which still survives. It is no accident that the oldest Christian church in the world today is in Ethiopia.

Dr. Buell G. Gallagher states that the expulsion of the darker races

from recognized Christianity thirteen centuries ago does not prove that only white men make good Christians. On the contrary, it raises the question of whether white men can be good Christians. 2

Dr. Gallagher goes on to raise the following questions: Is it too much to suggest that the slave trade of the sixteenth to nineteenth centuries would not have been as easily possible if the Church had not long before that become a white man's possession, putting black men outside the pale of its protective brotherhood? Certainly, it would not have been possible to defend chattel slavery with the excuse that it afforded an opportunity to bring the heathen black man under the gracious civilizing influences of the Christian faith — to save his soul by buying his body, thereby profiting the master in this world and the slave in the next.

Recently, I saw slave castles on the coast of West Africa, where our black brothers were placed in bondage. Three hundred slaves were placed in rooms no larger than some of the living rooms in our homes; they were crowded together like sardines in a can; kept there until the time when they were forced to pass through a small opening to a ship bound for a strange land.

At Cape Coast in Ghana, I saw where our ancestors were kept in a dark dingy dungeon — as dark as midnight. Situated by the ocean, it was damp, causing many to suffer from rheumatism. I saw the rooms in which men and women and children lived separately from each other. Men and women were put together at certain times and breaded as cattle.

I saw the place where strong men were hung from the wall until they became weak; in determined efforts to crush their spirit of resistance. I saw the places where their legs were chained to the walls of the dungeon. I saw the place where African inspectors served as stooges for white masters, listened to the conversation of their black brothers and gave the report to their masters.

What is Africa to me?

It is a significant part of our heritage. E. Franklin Frazier, in *The Negro Church in America*, states that two types of Negro congregations arose, one being what he calls "the invisible institution," those congregations on the plantations presided over by illiterate or semi-literate slaves who functioned as part-time preachers and who developed a style of exhortation and interpretation that gives color and gusto to the Negro church even today. The other was the church led by

urban free Negroes who were often literate, though unschooled, Frazier's "institutional church", with theology and ritual more orthodox and patterned on that of white denominations. To some extent this was a "protest" church led by men who had met rebuffs or blockage of opportunity in white congregations. They conceived of themselves as leaders of those masses, however, who from the outset had no problems of identity as the names of their churches indicate: First African Baptist Church, Savannah, Georgia (1788); African Baptist Church, Lexington, Kentucky (1790); Abyssinia Baptist Church, New York City (1800); Free African Meeting House, Boston (1805); First African Presbyterian Church Philadelphia (1807); First African Baptist Church, Philadelphia (1809); Union Church of Africans, Wilmington (1813); First African Baptist Church, New Orleans (1826); First African Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia (1841). Free African Societies with both religious and mutual benefit functions were organized between 1787 and 1810 in Newport, Rhode Island, Philadelphia, Boston and New York. Neither slaves nor freedmen had been accepted as "Americans" despite the egalitarian sentiments in the Declaration of Independence, so they proudly called themselves, African!

What is Africa to me? It is a part of our high and holy heritage. The first missionary concern of Black Baptists in America was to carry the gospel to their Black brothers in Africa. Lott Carey was the first Black American to return to Africa to witness for Christ among our black brethren. A few days ago, in Monrovia, Liberia, I stood in the pulpit of the Providence Baptist Church which was first pastored by Rev. Lott Carey.

What is Africa to me? She is the mother of civilization and the grand parent of the Afro-American heritage. What is Africa to me? She is the land from whence our forebearers were carried into captivity. What is Africa to me? She is a land radiant with freedom's holy light. What is Africa to me? She is the early home of the Christian faith where God sent His own Son to escape the tyranny of Herod. What is Africa to me? She is the object of the first missionary efforts of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Gallagher, Buel G. "Racism and Color Caste" — p. 86f N. Y. The (Sig. 8)

Inter-Seminary Series, Vol. 1, Harper Brothers — 1946

Drake, St. Clair. *The Redemption of Africa and Black Religion* — Third World Press, Chicago 1970

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHAPLAINCY AND ARMED FORCES

September 1972
Dallas, Texas

Brother President, Official Staff, Messengers, Ladies and Gentlemen, who have come from all sections of these United States of America to give witness to the Kingdom of Christ on earth and in the hearts of men.

We the members of the National Baptist Convention of America's Commission on Chaplains indorsement come to make our report for Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-two.

The world in which we live is one that is divided and uneasy. In spite of those in our country who protest the idea of military force, we must face up to the fact that military force is an integral part of our national life.

Therefore, military service calls for noble and generous sacrifice from the serviceman and his family. It includes loneliness, separation from loved ones and home, family disruption and physical dangers. Such a life challenges the best that is in a man; it also poses potential spiritual hazards and moral dangers.

Beyond a doubt, the church has the inescapable responsibility to provide for the spiritual needs of men and women who have gone from our congregations into the Armed Forces.

The military Chaplaincy affords the opportunity to fulfill this responsibility and thus to serve this large segment of our citizenry. By donning the uniform of a chaplain the civilian clergyman is able in a unique way to share in the life of the military community and to care for the religious needs of its members.

The Armed Forces of the United States offers a Commission in the

Chaplaincy to young clergymen who can qualify for this exciting and rewarding ministry. It is an offer to join a succession of dedicated men of God and to share in a proud tradition of faithful service that goes back to the beginning of military history in this country.

American Service Men look to their chaplains for religious guidance, for both themselves and their families. Today the Chaplaincy is more challenging than ever. There is a crying need for more chaplains, and especially Black Chaplains.

Chaplains help to provide for the religious needs of Civil Servants of American establishments overseas, and more than ever before, they are conceived with the direction of youth in the Armed Forces.

Not only young men, but young women as well, are assuming an important part in our nation's military establishment. Since it has become necessary for large numbers of American youth to enter the services, it is imperative that these young people enjoy a healthy religious and moral environment during their military service. To assure such an environment the Armed Forces depend in a large measure upon the spiritual leadership of the chaplains. The religious leaders of America have always recognized their responsibility to "KEEP THE RANKS FILLED" and regularly encourage some of their best men to enter the Military Chaplaincy. Providing the proper number of chaplains, representing the various religious bodies is a matter of serious concern, both to the denominations and the various departments of the Armed Forces.

A Chaplain is the religious and spiritual leader of the Military Community. Though he is a Commissioned Officer and wears the uniform of the United States Military Force, he is, first of all, Minister, Priest or Rabbi.

It has been said, "the parish should be a vital part of the Military Community." There should be a concern on the part of the chaplain to be involved in social issues.

Chaplain (LTC) John W. Hulme in his article, "Social Concerns" appearing in the November, 1972 issue of *Military Chaplains Review* Volume 1, No. 4 gave Eight Points on Social Concerns:

The parish should be a vital part of the military community. Its importance is not seriously questioned by knowledgeable people. How adequately any parish is performing, however, is a worthwhile question for all who sincerely wish to be involved in challenging people to build

a better community. It is this concern for significant ministry that should cause chaplains to focus their attention on social concerns, without, of course, neglecting other valid areas of ministry. They should be able to analyze their social environment and determine their legitimate concerns. An underlying assumption should be that chaplains are reasonably informed on current social issues.

With what social concerns should the military parish be involved? How can chaplains most effectively contribute to meaningful, responsible social action? It will be helpful to focus attention on several areas of concern.

1. Communication between social classes, races, and other groups that are being polarized by issues such as law and order, sex education in public schools, etc. The military parish can serve as an enabler, catalyst and stimulator of meaningful encounter between diverse groups and conflicting interests. To do so the chaplain must be bold, imaginative, and accepting; he must not be intimidated.

2. Drug and Alcohol Abuse. Most chaplains are on the drug and alcohol abuse bandwagon; they constantly sound off about drugs and alcohol. The more one becomes involved with plans and programs to deal with these problems, however, the more one questions the long-range value of some military crash programs for rehabilitating addicts. Until chaplains take seriously and deal conscientiously with the causes for drug and alcohol abuse, they will be committing most of their resources to isolated battles that if won, will contribute little to the overall campaign of creating a better society.

3. Creation of a society that encourages and sustains a sense of personal worth and human dignity. Chaplains have the capacity for self-delusion which enables them to boast of their charity and social concern — as they deny the recipients thereof even the illusion of pride or dignity. Every congregation, however can begin creating a "whole" society. What it takes is love, compassion, concern and someone to lead or motivate. Chaplains should endorse and reinforce efforts to engender pride and self-motivation in people and they should also engage in person to person efforts to change lives. Chaplains have given lip service to this idea for many years; seldom have even a few taken it seriously. Too often things are far more important than people.

4. Involvement in community awareness. Study programs can be conducted to make parishioners knowledgeable about efforts designed

to improve the quality of life. Some of the programs for assisting the economically deprived are poorly administered and tend to destroy the thin veil of human dignity yet left to the poor. Many community leaders are not well informed about federal and state aid programs. Teams could be made available to schools, civic groups or any agency interested in helping its people become informed citizens. In addition, many parishioners are qualified to serve the community as sources of information.

5. Sex Education. Sex education has too often been a neglected area of concern. The intimate nature of human sexual experience often causes individuals and groups to deny any public responsibility. The church has long accepted its general pastoral responsibility to families. It has avoided, however, its specific responsibility for helping the family to understand the nature, beauty and joy of God-ordained sexuality. Sex education should, therefore, become a normal, natural part of any comprehensive training program provided by the parish council. It can be effectively programmed for all levels of education provided for family enrichment.

6. Homosexuality. Homosexuality is an increasingly serious social problem. Miss Phyllis Loyon and the Reverend Tom Maurer of the Glide Urban Center in San Francisco stated in the November/December issue of *Spectrum* that there are 20 million homosexual men and women in our country — all of whom are human beings. There are more homosexuals than there are drug and alcohol addicts combined. Yet the church has ignored the problem and the people. Do chaplains dare extend the circle of Christian love to include these men and women who are now unwelcome and usually ostracized by all elements of our society?

7. War and Peace. The average citizen should be better informed concerning his responsibilities in the family of nations. Without a well-informed citizenry, America can become a divided, weak nation. Self-serving groups with articulate spokesmen can successfully polarize society. Religious groups can provide an unthreatening atmosphere for free discussion of any issues which may arise. The issues of war and peace should be revived once more at a time when there is a possibility of producing more light than heat.

8. Amnesty for draft evaders. The immediate response of most

military people is that this is a political issue. It certainly is. In a more important sense, however, it is a social and moral issue. Today many of our people feel that Vietnam was a mistake. If it is true that we erred, then we must deal with the moral issue of individual freedom to obey conscience. Can our society use draft evaders as scapegoats to obtain a clean conscience? This is an issue to be explored by intelligent, mature people. Dare we leave such an important issue to the gladiators of the political arena? Dare we as responsible religious mentors ignore a question of such far-reaching moral import?

THE INDORSING AGENCY
OF THE NATIONAL
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Frank K. Sims, Chairman
John L. Thurston
Westcat A. Johnson
September 1972

THREE GRACES:
Scripture I Cor. 13:13

"Now abideth faith, hope and charity, these three, but the greatest of these is charity (Love).

1. **Faith**, unites us to Christ; secures our forgiveness, justification, sanctification, final and complete redemption. It is the great power in our life: "The just shall live by faith."

2. **Hope**. Brightens the present by brightening the future. In distress we have hope of deliverance; in sickness, of restoration or translation to the painless life; in sin or holiness; in sorrow or joy; in the world or in heaven. Without hope how could we live? And the Christian hope is the brightest and most joy-bringing conceivable.

3. **Love** What a wilderness the world would be without love! Society would disintegrate; families would be wrecked; nations would fall. Love is the salt which checks the tendencies toward corruption. And love is

the highest relation — love to God—elevates and purifies us, and brings us the purest delights of which this life is capable.

II. **Their continuance**. "Now abideth," We may be devoutly thankful for this. Sometimes we are prone to regret that what we call the "extraordinary gifts" of the Church have ceased (V. 8); but if instead of losing these we had lost the others, how infinitely impoverished we should become! Faith, Hope, Love; these are sufficient for all present needs. Miraculous gifts ceased because it was best for them to cease. They were suited for the infancy of the Church; but the necessity of them having passed away, they have disappeared. The spiritually miraculous gifts of faith, hope and love abide evermore with the Church in this world.

III. **The chief of the three**. "The greatest of these is love." Longer continuance. Hereafter faith will be lost in sight and the objects of present hope will be attained. Now we walk by faith not by sight and the objects of present hope will be attained. (2 Cor. 5:7). Faith is the substance of (or assurance of) things hoped for (Heb. 11:1). "We are saved by hope; but hope that is seen is not hope, for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for? (Rom. 8:24). As the special gift of Prophecy, miracles and tongues disappeared, when they would no longer have proved of service, so hope and faith will cease when their appointed task is finished, and love alone will reign on through the everlasting ages. Confidence in God will not cease, of course, nor the looking forward to further delights and divine blessings; but these do not answer to the faith and hope which are ours in the world of darkness. Faith and Hope mean to us now, effort, struggle, difficulty; these things will "pass away". 2. **More Useful to others**. Faith saves us, hope cheers us; love sends us out after others (our fellows). The former are chiefly self-tending; the latter is expansive. Still faith is the root of love and our hope makes us more helpful, but love pre-eminently and most directly, is concerned in the welfare of others around us. 3. **Makes us like God**. God is not faith; God is not hope; "God is love." As true love grows in us, God grows in us. When true love is impressed upon us, the Divine image is reimpresed. (Gen. 1:26).

4. **The Immortality of all Graces**. Now abideth faith, hope and charity, these three. The word abideth is significant, as applied to each of the three graces, great graces. While so much must "pass away", why

must faith, hope and charity be said to abide? Because they are the dress of souls, not bodies. They are things belonging to character, not merely to conduct. Souls pass through into new spheres of existence, taking with them all that is peculiar to them. We shall step into the eternal world with just the clothing of character — the garments of faith, hope and love — which we had put on our spirits in our mortal sphere. More or less distinctly we all have an idea that faith and hope are powers peculiar to our present mortal and earthly condition. We think that we shall no longer need them when we have reached heaven. We think that only love (charity) will go with us there. Yet can it be that we shall ever get past faith? Is "sight" anything more than another and a higher form of faith? Shall we ever lose hope? As long as we remain creatures, not creators, we shall surely have to believe in hope and love.

The Immortality of Love. We may infer from the abiding character of love in this life. All kinds of love tend to abide; they even strive to increase and grow. Life may greatly change with us, multiplied sorrows may come to us, but there are some who love us, whose love keeps on and can neither change nor pass. True motherly love abideth. True wifely love abideth. True friendship love abideth. We go out into the eternal world with such love folded like holy robes about our spirits.

And this kind of love which we call Christian love — charity has the same power of abiding, widening and adorning the Christian spirit down to its time of passing through. If love thus abides in Christian life, can it be possible that death, which is but the servant of Christ — Christ's hall-porter or gate keeper — should be able to master it, overcome it, and finish it? But we may further argue the immortality of love from every view of the heavenly state that is presented to us, and every conception we can form of it. It is the place of union; the uniting bond must be love. It is a home; the one sanctifying power in a home is love. It is the place where God is all in all, and God is love. Those whom God teaches to love He teaches to love forever.

The Immortality of Faith. What is the proper idea of faith? It is the relation in which we ought to stand for things above us, higher than we are. It is our "evidence of things not seen." As long as there is anybody in the world wiser than ourselves we shall have to believe what they say. Get the very wisest man that ever lived on earth, if there is in heaven one spirit wiser than he, he will have to believe — or take on trust —

what the wiser spirit may say. And the holiest archangel must believe what the All Wise God may say.

Change them as we may, know as we are known, grow with giant strides as the eternal hours pass by, still we can never overtake or outgrow God. As long as we are creatures we shall be, in knowledge as well as in power, below the Creator. While we keep our being we shall have to believe — we shall have to trust. To wish to see is to rebel. It is a wish to be God and to take the place of God. It is enough for us is to be forever children of God, and it is a very foolish child who wants to get beyond trust. Heaven is so beautiful, because we shall be there children at home forever; perfect in faith, in childlike trust, and safe in the protection and the shadow of the Eternal Father. We are learning to believe by experience of our human lives, but it would be a sad thing if we were only learning something which we should lose when we come to die, even if we exchange something better. Of this we may rest assured, that in learning to trust we are learning for the heavenly and immortal spheres.

The Immortality of Hope. In this life, hope seems to change, but in reality it abides, only changing its objects. The old man hopes quite as truly as the young man, though not with the same passionate intensity. The change into the eternal spheres is more evident to the senses, but it is not more real, than the change from the boy to the man; surely in his second, glorified manhood, man will keep his power of hoping, only setting it on new and higher and eternal things. If we are still to grow in the eternal world, we must have something ever before us and above us to hope for. If we know that we may become wiser, truer, stronger, holier, than we are, we cannot keep from hoping that we may become such. And heaven cannot possibly be a mere stereotyping of the sanctifyings wrought through our Christian life of earth. In seeking, then, for faith, hope, and charity, we are seeking the heavenly treasure, the things that are abiding and eternal. They are the "treasure" in the heavens, which faileth not.



MRS. FANNIE C. THOMPSON
President



MRS. LUKE W. MINGO
Recording Secretary



MRS. PRISCILLA DEAN LEWIS
WEATHERS
Corresponding Secretary

JOURNAL
OF THE
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY
OF THE
National Baptist Convention of America

DALLAS, TEXAS
September 5-10, 1972

OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
First Vice President	Mrs. Gladys Vaught
Second Vice President	Mrs. Mary L. Thomas
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Assistant Secretary	Mrs. Otameise L. McFee
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis Weather
Financial Secretary	Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert
Treasurer	Mrs. Geneva P. Scott
Historian	Mrs. Amelia Houston
Statistician	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher	Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Chorister	Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty
Pianist	Mrs. Laura McCormick
Children's Work Supervisor	Mrs. Allyne Lewis

FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims	Mrs. Veatrice Parks	Mrs. Esther Singleton
Mrs. Lucille Hunt	Mrs. J. P. Reeder	Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan	Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney	Mrs. Nora Blount

PROCEEDINGS

GENERAL THEME: The Redemptive Mission of the Christian Church. Ephesians 3:9

WATCH WORD: "For We Are Labourers Together With God." I Cor. 3:9a

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1972 - Morning Session

The Seventy-Second Session of the Woman's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, assembled in the sanctuary of the Good Street Missionary Baptist Church, 3110 Bonnie View Street, Dallas, Texas, Rev. C. A. Clark, pastor: Rev. R. H. Wilson, Entertaining pastor.

The convention was called to order at 9:45 o'clock, by the President, sister Fannie C. Thompson, of Tucson, Arizona. The assembly was directed in singing by the chorister, sister Etta Mae DeWitty; hymn used, "What A Fellowship" and "Guide Me O, Thou Great Jehovah." Sister Cornelius Ferguson, Portland, Ore. read the 2nd Corinthians, chapter 13. Sister Beatrice Gordon, Los Angeles, Calif. prayed. The study was given by Sister P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Ala., Book used, "The Faith We Hold," by Albert McCellian, The First chapter, Foundation of Our Faith; teaches that God is the foundation, and that He is Self-Revealing, through His Word, Through Human Experience, Through His Work and Through His Son. The music department led in singing, I Will Trust in the Lord. The following committees were appointed; personal enrollment, finance, Nominating.

Greetings from Official Staff. The Chorister and music department led the assembly in singing "Lift Him Up." After which the president presented Sister Louis Nance, Chicago Illinois for the Theme: The Redemptive Mission of the Christian Church. Solo by Sister Cathrine Walston, Indianapolis, Ind. Sister Geneva P. Scott and Hattie McCray was presented in a Symposium, "The Faith We Hold," Hebrews 11:1; Genesis 22:8; Luke 8:47-48. The speakers discussed the subject from the area of the District Association and the State Convention. The morning Session closed with the singing of "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

The music Department led the assembly in a short song service, climaxing in the singing of "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross." Scripture, Romans 12:1-4, was read by Sister Ellen Blackmon of Michigan. Prayer was given by Sister Parthenia Meton of Illinois. Sister Allyne Lewis of Austin, Texas led the assembly in singing hymn, "I Love the Lord; He heard my Cry. Following the hymn, Rev. George V. Clark, of Austin, Texas presented Rev. N. C. Bacon of Austin, Texas for the message of the hour. Theme: Blessed Assurance: Greater is He that is in You. Text: I John 4:4. Reverend Bacon closed the message by singing "Some Day". President Thompson, presented Dr. P. S. Wilkinson of the Educational Board who spoke to the Convention about the needs of the Board and the ten schools under the Board. The session was closed with musical benediction.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session was called to order at 8:00 o'clock by president Thompson. After expressing thanks for the cooperation of the official staff, the president presented Sister A. W. Blair for the Welcome program; Worship in song was presented by the Choir, songs used, were, "Throw Out The Life-Line," What Time, "Oh, Lord Send Me." Scripture John 14:1-6 was read by Rev. Walter Logan. Prayer was given by Rev. Millard Elders; The worship period was closed with the choir singing, Lead Me Lord Jesus and Let it Be. Greetings of welcome were given by Sister A. W. Blair, Mt Carmal Baptist church; Councilman George Allen, Dallas, Texas; Good Street Baptist church, Sister L. L. Courtney, Greetings from local presidents, Sister Alene Milligan; district presidents, Sister Inez Mitchell; Bishop College, Dean H. S. Wright. Solo Sister Reece, Macedonia Baptist church, "Life Is Like a Mountain Railroad." Sister L. H. Whitlow gave greetings from the General Baptist State Convention of Texas. Sister Nora Blount, gave greetings from the American Baptist State Convention of Texas. Responding to the welcomes for the Convention was Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught. The All State march followed the welcome program. The president thanked the participants for a most rewarding service, and closed with the Benediction.

The second day morning session opened at 9:00 o'clock, president Fannie C. Thompson, presiding. The Chorister and music department led the Convention in singing, I Am Thine O Lord and Savior More Than Life To Me. Sister Hattie McCray of Missouri read the Scripture, Psalms 1: Prayer was given by Sister Elizabeth Jenkins, of Sebring, Florida. The Hymn "Guide Me O Thy Great Jehovah," was led by Sister Irvin. The study-course teacher Sister P. M. Thomas presented chapter three of the book, "The Faith We Hold." This chapter, The Spirit of Our Faith, the lesson was beautifully taught, present was Sister Eliza Davis George, returned Missionary; with other seasoned Christians, gave witness to the God of our Faith. The chorister and music department led the assembly in singing, "How I Got Over." The witnessing continued, the first day's journal was read by the secretary and approved by the assembly. The Finance secretary gave a report of the first day's finance. It was read by the secretary.

Sister Essie Crawford of Tulsa Oklahoma sang for us, "I Have A Father Who Can." Spotlight on Councils was given by Sophronia Griggs, Tulsa Oklahoma. This had to do with the purpose and Work of Councils. Prayer was given by Sister Odessa Reed, state president of General Baptist of California. With the singing of Take The Name of Jesus With You, the Convention stood adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION — 3:20 p.m.

President Thompson, presiding, the music department led the assembly in singing "Oh, How I Love Jesus." Scripture was taken from Luke 10:30-33 and was read by Sister Gladys P. Levine. The prayer was given by Sister Elverta Jones, Phoenix, Arizona. The worship Hymn, There Is A Fountain; was led by Sister Amanda Ray, Portland Oregon. Solo, He Touched Me; by Sister S. L. Farris, Houston, Texas. The memorial Service was presented by Josephine Randolph, Chicago, Illinois: She stated that because of the outstanding Service to the Convention; we would have a special Memorial to Sister Maude Anna Berry Fuller, past president of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America and Author of all our graded Missionary Literature: She was organizer of the Junior Woman's Auxiliary, The

Junior Convention, The Youth Convention and the Children's department. The Roll Call revealed, One Council Leader, Sister Irene Wiggins of Oklahoma, Chairman of the Needle and Art department; One Field Secretary, Sister Mary O. Fountain of California; One Executive Sister M. A. B. Fuller of Austin, Texas, President Emeritus. (Deceased) and numbers of other Sisters from our more than four million Baptist family. The closing prayer was given by Sister Rosana Wyatt Butler of Cleveland Ohio.

The Convention was entertained by the Sister of Dallas, from 4:00 - 6:00 p. m. on the Campus of Bishop College.

EVENING SESSION - 8:00 p.m.

The Convention was called to order by president Thompson, after which she presented Sister Odessa Reed and W. H. Washington for the service. Theme of the evening, *These Are They*. This evening service, for the past several years have taken a new look with its pageantry, glamour and deeply spiritual. These sisters with their workers challenged the women's auxiliary to new heights in worship; with their presentations. This evening's pageant, was an inspiration of Sister Reed, consisting of Scripture, Hymns and Spiritual Songs; demonstration or portrayed. The pageant was closed with all singing together, "When We All Get To Heaven." Visitors to the Convention were welcomed by president Thompson. Rev. E. L. Hicks, Tucson, Arizona gave the Benediction.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 8 - Morning Session

Promptly at 9:00 o'clock Vice president Vaught called the convention to order. Inspirational singing by the music department. The Field secretaries gave the devotion the study-course teacher presented chapter eight of the book, "The Faith We Hold," title of the chapter, *Triumph of Our Faith*. Following the study course president Vaught called to order the Woman's National Baptist Convention. All Officials and workers were seated in readiness for the president's Annual Message. President Vaught presented Sister M. L. Price, Houston, Texas who sang for the president, "My Living Shall Not Be In Vain."

At the close of this beautifully rendered number, Vice president Vaught presented the president, Sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona. After giving thanks to all who served to help the Convention grow, including her pastor and family, she told of her work with the **WORLD BAPTIST ALLIANCE, NORTH AMERICAN BAPTIST WOMAN'S UNION** etc. The president spoke from this subject, "New Times - New Challenges - The Same Gospel." In the message she mentioned; Family Tensions, Restless Youth, War and Addictions as the source of the challenges, but the Gospel as the Cure. The message was unanimously accepted by vote of the Convention.

Sister Mamie Turner, chairman of the president's hour and committee was in charge of accepting gifts of love for the president. Following this period Vice President Vaught declared all offices vacant and called for the report of the Nominating committee; The report was adopted as read. The session adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION - 3:00 p.m.

The session was opened with the chorister and music department leading the worship in song. Sister Tommie Lucky, Phoenix, Arizona read the Scripture. Sister Alberta Grubbs, Los Angeles, California gave the prayer. Scripture lesson was taken from Romans 12:4-14. Hymn. "When I Can Read My Title Clear," was led by Sister E. Esther. After which the council reported. Vice President Vaught, presented Sister Mary Graham, Illinois for the skit and report of World Wide Workers; the title, "I'll Go," representing Africa, Japan, India and Mexico. As usual the skit was thought provoking. Musical Benediction, Take the Name of Jesus With You.

EVENING SESSION - 7:30 p.m.

The Convention was called to order by Vice President Vaught; singing was led by the chorister and music department. Hymns used were "I Am Thine O Lord," and "Higher Ground." Sister Fannie C. Overton read the Scripture from Ephesians 4:1-15. Prayer was offered by Reverend Elijah White, Prichard, Ala. Hymn, *Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross*. Rev. W. B. Bradley presented the speaker of the hour, Rev. Charles Johnson, Jr., Birmingham, Ala. He spoke from the Subject:

Man's Part in the Redemptive Mission of the Church. Text John 20:21. At the close of the message, the invitation for discipleship was extended. Sister Lucinda Grant, Illinois reported for the pre-Sunday school rally as follows: Arizona - \$4.00, Indiana - \$50.50, Illinois - \$22.00, Texas - \$16.20, Alabama - \$22.00, Michigan - \$5.00, Mississippi - \$2.00, Missouri \$4.00. Public offering \$6.65. President thanked the minister for the message and the convention for their support. Benediction was given by Rev. Charles Johnson, Jr.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, - Morning Session

The convention was called to order at 9:00 O'clock by the vice president, Sister Vaught. The chorister led the singing of "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms. The Worship was led by the Children's Department. Scripture, First Corinthians chapter 13, read by Sister Brown. Prayer was given by Sister Upton. Song, "Oh, How I Love Jesus." After which the worship period. Sister P. M. Thomas, the Study-Course teacher, presented to the president 52 to receive Diplomas. The Financial reports were given. The president spoke of changes necessary to be made in the plan of work. We adjourned to meet in joint session with the parent-body.

Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, president
Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, secretary.

IN MEMORY

Sister Irene Wiggins of the Needle and Arts department; Sister Mary O. Fountain of the Fields Secretary's staff, and Sister M. A. B. Fuller, president emeritus.

"No Not cold beneath the grasses. Not closed-walled with-in the tomb;

Rather, in Our Father's Mansion, Living in another room."

DR. M. A. B. FULLER MEMORIAL

Prelude "I've Done My Work" Organ - Mrs. John W. Williams
Piano - Mrs. Laura McCormack
Call to Worship - "Life is no brief candle to me, It is a sort of

splendid torch which I have gotten hold of for a moment, and I want to make it burn as brightly as possible before handing it on to future generations."

Mrs. Josephine Randolph
"Lead Kindly Light" Music Department
Prayer of Thanksgiving Mrs. Gertrude McKoy
Roll Call Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Blessed Memories Mrs. Allyne Lewis
Solo "I've Done My Work," Mrs. Laura McCormack
We commit, dear Father, our ways and our wills to Thee. Accept us as we consecrate ourselves to Thee. In Christ's Name A-Men. Mrs. Rosana Wyatt Butler

THE FAITH THAT HOLDS

State Presidents and co-labourers in the Master's vineyard, it is both a privilege and a high honor to be chosen by the workers of your state Convention to serve in the leadership of the Missionary Women of your State. However, Christian leadership carries with it a package of Christly principles. Among the many attributes it carries, is Faith: Faith is one of the main keys to your and my success as a leader. If we do not have faith in ourselves, in our followers, in our work and in our God, sisters we are failures from the start. Hebrews 11:6 teaches that; Without faith it is impossible to please God.

We live in a world that has drifted far away from God. Some so called Christians have turned their backs on God, others are saying God is dead. Since faith is the main channel of entrance into the kingdom of God, we must hold fast to our faith as we witness to the unbeliever.

We are confronted with Alcoholics, dope addicts, and many others in to-day's world. State presidents and Missionary women; these present great challenges to the church. As Christian women, the Master is counting on us to Wake up, Stand up, Speak up, and hold the banner of Christ high, That the World may know Him, our God. That there is reality in worshipping and serving the True and Living God. May I refer you to some of the patriots in the Bible who experienced "The Faith That Holds." The woman with the issue of blood for twelve years gives us a beautiful testimony of "The Faith That Holds" when she touched the hem of the Master's garment and was healed immediately. The

Master told her to be of good comfort; thy Faith hath made thee whole. May we listen to the words of the Centurion as he said to Jesus, speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed. Jesus sustained his Faith and said to the crowd that followed Him, I have not found so great Faith no not in all Israel. There are many who held on to Faith that time will not permit me to mention. State presidents and Christian women may I admonish you to hold to God's unchanging hand by Faith.

By Sister Hattie McCray

REPORT OF FIELD WORKER

Sister J. P. Reeder 1328 Gadsden St., Columbia, South Carolina
Work While It Is Day

Received From Woman's Auxiliary of the Gethsemane Association \$ 90.00
Gethsemane Association \$ 20.00
Zion Baptist Missionary Society, Columbia, S. C. \$ 60.00
God Bless You all: From Hospital bed, Good Samaritan Hospital
Room 101, Hampton and Pine Streets, Columbia, S. C.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Dear President, Officers and Members of this Great Body: Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America, GREETING: Again I am very pleased to have the privilege to bring to you a statement from the Statistical Department. of this great convention. I am deeply appreciative for being included in the cabinet, although I feel that more could be done. I appreciate the efforts of both the president and the official staff in helping to make the statistical department what it is now.

We are still striving to make known to the constituency of the Woman's Department the important place the statistical department occupy in our program. I am sure that our work is growing, although we cannot know about it unless you tell us. Won't you please tell us? State presidents, we are asking you to catch the spirit and give the type of support that is needed to "put over the program for this the

Statistical Department." We are calling upon you to do your part and then "go" the second mile and help persuade others to do their part, too. Again, thank you, sister President and all the Official Staff, State Presidents, and members, for whatever you have done to help me; by sending me information of your membership.

Humbly submitted, R. L. Jacob

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Sister President, Officers and members of the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America. "It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord," for since last I had this glorious privilege to meet with you, I have been down in the "valley of shadow of death," but He walked with me, and brought me safely through. Since our last session in San Francisco, we have seen many things develop as our great convention continues to grow. We held our 1972 mid-winter board meeting in Memphis, Tenn. Where many came to help with the business at hand. Perhaps the most outstanding event was the agreement to purchase a 52 acre Orange Grove in Florida for the convention.

In June our National Baptist Sunday School and Training Union Congress met in Detroit, Michigan, where thousands were present to gain information and inspiration in all phasis of church work. The Woman's Missionary Department was most efficiently conducted by our National President, Fannie C. Thompson and Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught. Leaders from over the nation expressed satisfaction with the leadership. In this session the program for the annual session is finalized. Our President reported that the North American Baptist Women's Union was sharing with the national member organizations by paying the transportation and hotel-room fee for five members not including the president who is apart of their expense by virtue of office. This was a first for our convention, it permitted us to have more representatives in Toronto, Canada, October 17-19, 1972. We are grateful to our president and to God for this great privilege. May I close with these lines from a familiar hymn.

"And are we yet alive; And see each other's face? Glory and praise to Jesus give For His redeeming grace!"

Humbly submitted, Amelia E. Houston

1916

FULLER

1968

If God hath made this world so fair
Where Sin and Death abound,
How Beautiful beyond compare,
Will Paradise be found!

(James Montgomery)

In Kansas, City Missouri September 6-12, 1916. The National Baptist Convention met in Annual Session. The Woman's Auxiliary in its 36th annual session. The committee on election of Officers reported. For corresponding secretary Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, Texas. This is the first Official look the Woman's Auxiliary took of Sister Fuller as she was usually addressed.

She brought to the office these four ingredients; INTEGRITY, INTELLECT, COURAGE, and FORESIGHT. Words of her acceptance speech, "In accepting the office of corresponding secretary I am not unmindful of the responsibility which it involves. We have not as yet had time to arrange a definite, distinct, forward-looking program for the coming year. This Office hopes to be prompt, fair, and impartial, in its dealings with individuals, states or groups of women."

For 12 years Sister Fuller intelligently performed the duties related to this office. She responded to the convention's need for literature, writing Guides for Children's bands Missionary Societies, Girls auxiliary, Young women's auxiliary and Shepherd boy's league.

It was she, the corresponding secretary who advanced the idea of a Junior Convention, in Shreveport, Louisiana, September, 1928. The Women's Auxiliary with the support of the clergy elected sister M.A.B. Fuller as president. At this meeting the dream of an organized youth group became a reality. During the 40 years sister Fuller led the Women's Auxiliary she served as Writer, Teacher, Leader, and Organizer. Being a dedicated person she asked for dedication from those who would serve. Sister Fuller was dedicated to her Denomination; She was consecrated to her God. For 52 years she Wrote she Taught she Led, she Organized.

Be it resolved that we the Women's Auxiliary; Emulate her

integrity, her intellect, her courage and her foresight.

Be it resolved that we Dedicate ourselves to the task of furthering our denominational program of Missions, Educations, and Benevolence; through our support of these Convention agencies.

Be it resolve, that we emulate her Consecration. Be it further resolved that we emulate her in Youth Guidance. As we look back over her service which has lighted the path over which we travel, Be it resolved that we emulate her in supporting the Clergy of our Denomination.

Be it further resolved, that a History of Her Life's Work, be compiled by the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America; as a permanent record of the Convention and a Memorial to Her as an Inspiration to generations of the NATIONAL BAPTIST OF AMERICA WOMEN

"Servant of God, Well Done! Rest from thy love employ;
The Battle Fought, the Victory Won, Enter thy Master's joy.

The pain of Death are past, Labour and sorrow cease,
And Life's long warfare closed at last,

Thy soul is found in Peace."

(James Montgomery)

May a copy of these resolutions be given the family; and a copy become a permanent record of the Woman's Auxiliary to the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION of AMERICA.

Done by the order of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention.

Sister, Fannie C. Thompson, president

Sister, Lannie H. Mingo, secretary

RECOMMENDATIONS

The convention voted that the month of October would be used by the Woman's Auxiliary to collect and send to the office for Missions and Education in honor of Dr. M.A.B. Fuller: It was further stated that the plan be a memorial to Dr. Fuller. Her birthday is October 7th.

The Convention voted that in 1975, the annual session on Thursday night would be a 75.00 plate dinner.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

Finance: Sister Emma Evans; Sisters W. H. Washington, Doris Thrower. Personal Enrollment: Sisters Elizabeth Gresham, Pauline S. Wilson, Velma Tims. Preparing Kits: Sisters Clydis Warren, Agnes Dean, Gertrude McKoy. Nominations: Sisters Agnes Dean, Esther Stone, Ruth Easter, Julia Ganter, Bernice Meade.

MESSENGERS

Sisters, J. L. Bradley, P. M. Thomas. Savannah Thomas, Eloise Johnson, Cophia Anderson, Ada Milton, Hattie Lee Jackson, Limmie Jordan, Callie Mae Upshaw, Virginia Kidd, Alberta Jackson, Evelena Coleman, Agustavia McKinney, Mary Jenkins, Viola Sanders, Miley Hardy, Ida Mae Parker, Rev. J. E. Jackson, Lucille Trimble, Cathrine Morris, Katie L. Craig, Katie Hicks, Reaper Docuery, Pauline Curry, Beulah Hunter, Hannah Thompson, Cora Rolfe, Ruby Thomas, Clydis Warren, Maggie Purify, Irene Fant, Pearl Thomas, Beatrice Baker, Florence Hill, Fannie Thompson, Elverta Jones, Ruth Patterson, Mozella Crittendon, Rev. O. D. Woods, Odessa Reed, Katie Fisher, Mary Lee Nelson, Beatrice Gordon, Eloise N. Green. Sisters Beulah M. Jordan, Verta O. Harper, M. C. Bolden, Fannie Canady, Rev. Dunn, Cleo Gardner, Beulah Higdon, Rev. Authur Moore, Estella Esther, Olga Pleasant, C. D. Wooten, Myrtle Scott, Idean Watkins, Alberta Grubbs, Marcella Cook, Norlean Harris, Ethel E. Jackson, Josephine Birdsong, Ruth Easter, Maude Wilburn, Marie Brooks, Edith G. Wright, Florence Reese, Annie Brigham, Agnes Dean, M. L. Johnson, N. Moore, W. A. Smart, Amelia Houston, Mary E. Dinky, Ruth Gains, Jamie M. Williams, Susie Beckton, Rosa Reddins, Penny Dawson, Mattie Jackson, Bluffs, G. C. Bruce, Annie Beal Hopkins, Lelia D. Gant, Nona Wood, Mary I. Black, Edith G. Wright, Marguerite Prattis, M. L. Johnson, N. Moore, W. A. Smart, Annie M. Everett, Rev. A. H. Parker, Mary L. Black, Creola Sheppard, Estella C. Dickson, Elizabeth Jenkins, Mary J. Black, Mary L. Lawrence.

L. M. Sands, Juanita Brown, A. N. Sessions, Mary Williams, M. Holland, M. Smith, Irene Allen, Ruby Herndon, Rev. H. L. Brown, Lizzie Miller, L. Owens, Lucy A. Williams, Minnie Dukes, M. M. Fowler,

Agnes M. Speights, L. Edwards, Vann Toomer, Lizzie Simpson, Mamie L. Turner, Wanda Nance, Zona Piper, Ruby Clemons, Arvalor Crawford, Laura Brown, Martha P. Anderson, Mary W. Graham, Rosa Agnew, Bettye Orr, Nellie M. Jackson, Anna Lee Diggs, Ruby O. Cobbs, Addie Mae Brooks, Alberta Williams, Anna M. Allen, Nellie Stacker, Mozella Smith, Mollie Henderson, Mildred Scott, Estella Smith, Rosa E. Kendrick, Rozeal Hoard, Flora Jackson, Lucinda Grant, Lannie Mingo, Alice Shelton, Mary Green, Christine Berry, L. B. Mason, Henrietta Edwards, Bernice Gaston, Naomi Smith, Hortense Simpson.

Betty Richardson, Josephine Smith, Jessie Larkins, Mollie R. Simpson, Elnora Bratcher, Myrtle Poe, R. L. Peppers, Annie Hamilton, Ruth Mack, Lollie Stoddard, Lola Sykes, Ida Stewart, Katie B. Jordan, Parthenia Melton, Laura Brown, Mary D. Williams, Rozella Trotter, Ida Grisson, Anna B. Thomas, Amelia Woolfolk, Elenor Wooley, Willa Smith, Priscella Dean Lewis, Rosa Bridges, Onis Walker, Eva Jackson, Betty Gowdy, Rosa Mitchell, Rosa Jones, Rev. A. Bernard, Kathrine Mosley, Helen Manning, Willa Smith, Mable Hatcher, Bernice Johnson, Esther Stone, Rosetta Bailey, Cathrine Walston, Judy Bender, Helen Martin, Veatrice Parks, Laura B. Y. King, Willa Blair, Pearl Gamble, Clara Bull, Anna Belle Johnson, Ella Vance, Nora Veneble, Margie Payne, Ethel Stoudimere, Perthina McNary, Essie N. Hubbard, Corien R. Morton, Geneva P. Scott, Fannie Phillips, Altonnett C. E. Jackson, Bessie Price, Daisy Harris, S. Wilson, Mary Lue Jarrett, Mary Lee Jarrett, Lula Stawart, J. Hobbs, M. Fisher, E. D. McClendon, Mary Smith, R. L. Jacobs, B. B. Brown, Lula Ada Green, S. V. Edwards, M. E. Johnson, M. L. Coleman, J. B. Butler, Ethel LaBlance, Alma O. McCorry, Edwina Robertson, Lula S. Wright, Mary Jarrett, Alice Nead, Gladys Handy, Isabella Hite, Theresa K. Griffin, A.C.E. Jackson, Maragret Smith, Ophelia Williams, R. L. Jacob, Anita M. Cummings, Marion K. Wilson, Ethel James, Louisa Johnson, Bernice Meade, Floretta Brown, Mary Brown, Ora Clark, Helen Smith, Ernestine Simms, Victoria H. McIntosh, Lo Lean Robinson, M. E. Johnson, Bernice meade, Thelma Culp, Lucille Hunt, Emma Evans, Francis Burns, Ellen Blackmon, Gazetta Bond, Mattie Carruthers, Gloria J. Hooks, Hattie Matthews.

Sisters A. L. Vaden, Annie Belle Essel, Addie Thompson, Rev. S. M. Harnberry, Bettye Wyricks, Ethel A. Wilcox, Dorothy Clark, B. R.

Thomas, Arie L. Jernigan, Rev. Jerry Jenkins, Maggie Jo Milam, Sarah L. Horton, Maragret Williamson, Cora Smith, Nora Blount, L. H. Witlow, E. J. W. Morgan, L. V. Carter, Thelma McKnight, T. E. Lockart, V. M. Burns, L. E. Erby, J. H. Washington, N. L. Hobbs, Agnes Foster, W. H. Banks, E. L. Parker, Hattie Kennard, W. A. Joshua, Marie Pope, Sadie L. Grant, L. I. Jackson, A. Thomas, Ora M. Boylin, Sedalia Williams, J. N. Smith, Susie G. Williams, Enes Mitchell, Ada B. Wisner, L. N. Collins, J. D. Kemple, Elittie Harvey, N. E. Stewart, W. N. Washington, Elmer Jean Trayler, Lucy Armstrong, H. F. Doyle, Sallie Ross, M. C. Nobles, Minnie C. Overton, Ezonia Carter, Rubye Durden, S. E. Payton, R. L. Bailey, B. M. Pullam, Josephine, Walton, Jane Houston, O. L. Hegmon, Doris Henderson, Ruby Lee Harris, Nancy L. Adams, E. J. Kelly, Lois Mae Upton, Ardie Mae Clark, Hazel M. Hollins, Ruby V. Brown, Jewell Burnside, Ruby Lee Pope, M. Debow King, Doreatha Johnson, Susie E. Turner, Ora Lee Aaron, Francis E. Harris, Catherine Delce, B. M. Scott, E. M. Brown, Florence Washington, Mary Arnold Neal, Valarie Dean, Daisy Wheatherby, M. P. Wallace, Gussie Mae Hazzard, Nettie Mae Hood, C. Smith, Mildred B. Debose, Marie Robinson, A. W. Blair, V. E. Taylor, Jewel Brown, Annie L. Long, Bertha Hampton, Francis means, Veda Taylor, Ruth Morris, Leona Champine, R. L. Bunton, L. M. Smith, Ada B. Shelton, B. A. Starghill, M. H. Dickey, Alene Milligan, Clara Dukes, C. H. Durden, Wilma Marshall, M. L. Monroe, Clara Wright, Rev. J. S. Curry, Jimmie E. McElroy.

Josephine Miles, E. L. Parker, Susie Garner, Gussie Lee Baldwin, B. M. Mitchell, Etta Mae Dewitty, Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Fannie Holmes Albertine Peters, Margaret Miller, S. V. Rollins, Hermie Brown, Hazel Alexander, Lillie P. Hughes, Estella M. Green, Vernice Davis, Sallie Ross, L. M. Brown, Frances Newberry Malessa Nash, Altha Upshaw, Mary M. Slater, Helen Ray, Eliza H. Hairston, Jewel White, Christine Campbell, Julia M. Ganter, Annie E. Garnett, Minnie Harris, Katie B. Moore, Carrie Cannon, A. M. Ray, Ethel L. Sims, Gertrude Sparks, Ruby Lucille Gardner, Pearl Ryan, Mable Smith, Beulah Lyons, Leola Barnes, Oneda Vaughn, Minnie Hines, Viola M. Foster, Rosie Bradley, Edith Roberts, Lula Bell Foster, F. C. Easterly, Lillie L. Barnes, Magnolia Hargrett, Katie Jones, Gerrude Clark, Laura McCormick, Dorothy Turner, Hattie McCray, Selena Thomas, Luella O. Booker,

Carrie Connery Pater, Otameise Lemons McFee, Gertrude McCoy, Emma Washington, Mola Fort, M. Grogan, Julia Golatt, Alfonso Carter, Silvester Cotten, Gladys M. Shockley, Beatrice Lee, E. S. Griggs, A. B. Eazel, A. L. Vaden, Sarah Mealey, Essie Mae Crawford.

ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

ALABAMA

New Era Progressive State Convention	\$200.00
Sister, J. L. Bradley; 1500 Ave. H., Birmingham, Ala. 35218	
Eastern Shore Progressive District	25.00
Sister, Eloise Johnson; 103 Lorraine Ave., Prichard, Ala. 36610	
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District	50.00
Sister, Cophlia Anderson; Rte. 2, box 669, Leeds, Ala. 35094	
New Bethel District	50.00
Sister Ada Milton; 1120 Escambia Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Progressive District	25.00
Sister, Hattie Lee Jackson; 708 Cherry Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35214	
Village Spring Manley District	50.00
Sister, Limmie Jordan; 4517 12th Ave. No., Birmingham, Ala. 35212	
Evergreen Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Callie Mae Upshaw; 1629 24th Ave. No. Birmingham, Ala. 35204	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	35.00
Sister, Virgin H. Kidd; P. O. Box 147, Ragland, Ala. 35131	
Hopewell Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Alberta Jackson; 2622 22nd Ave. North Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Macedonia Missionary Society	15.00
Sister, Evelina Coleman; Rte. 4, Box 530, Birmingham, Ala. 35210	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Eloise Johnson; 103 Lorraine Ave. Prichard, Ala. 36610	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	50.00
Sister, Cophlia Anderson; Rte. 2, Box 669, Leeds, Ala. 35094	

Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Mary L. Jenkins; 9140 8th Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala. 35206	
New Salem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Viola Sanderson; 1613 3rd St. N. Birmingham, Ala. 35204	
Ninevah Missionary Society	20.00
Sister, Miley Hardy; 5800 61st Street No., Birmingham, Ala. 35217	
Pleasant View Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, J. L. Bradley; 1500 Ave. H., Birmingham, Ala. 35218	
St. Andrew Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Ida Mae Parker; 1928 16th Ave. North Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
St. John Missionary Society	15.00
Sister, Austin; c/o 521 4th Street Pratt City, Ala.	
St. John Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Lucille Trimble; 1501 22nd Street S.W., Birmingham, Ala. 35211	
Zion Spring Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Limmie Jordan; 4517 12th Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala. 35212	
Greater New Antioch Missionary Society	15.00
Sister, Ruth Shepherd; 826 Nasu Ave. Birmingham, Ala.	

ARIZONA

Arizona General Baptist State Convention	60.00
Sister Katie L. Craig; 609 E. Linden St., Tucson, Ariz. 85705	
Salt River District	35.00
Sister, Pearl D. Thomas; 538 E. Monte Way, Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Zion Rest District	50.00
Sister, Beatrice Baker; 4030 So. 13th St., Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Friendship Missionary Society	50.00
Sister, Katie O. Hicks; 330 E. Adams St., Tucson, Ariz. 85705	
Greater Friendship Missionary Society	15.00
Sister, Flordell Lollie; 1101 E. Filmore St. Phoenix, Ariz.	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	15.00
Sister, Eleanor Oakry; 1245 So. 12th Ave. Phoenix, Ariz. 85007	
Morning Star Missionary Society	15.00
Sister, Beulah; 907 East 31st Street, Tucson, Ariz. 85713	

New Hope Missionary Society	15.00
Sister, Lavada Bonner; 300 North Lincoln, Casa Grande, Ariz. 85222	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Thelma Whitfield; Rte. 4, Box 363, Phoenix, Ariz. 85031	
Southside Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Cloteal Watson; 523 East Adams St., Tucson, Ariz. 85705	
South Phoenix Missionary Society	30.00
Sister, Ruth Patterson; 2238 E. Pueblo St., Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Union Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Paulene Curry; 1902 E. Southern Ave. Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	

ARKANSAS

General Missionary State Baptist Convention of Arkansas	50.00
Sister, Mozella Crittenden; Rte 2, Box 171, Little Rock, Ark.	
Union District	25.00
Sister, Luella Canady; 319 Cedar St., North Little Rock, Ark.	

CALIFORNIA

California Baptist State Convention	210.00
Sister, Odessa Reed; 3122 W. 43rd Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 90008	
Baptist Golden State Convention of California	50.00
Sister, Katie Fisher; 1713 Glen Ave., Pasadena, Calif. 91103	
Union General State Convention of California (Donation)	35.00
Sister, T. T. Turner; 915 E. 41st Street, Los Angeles, Calif. 90011	
Pacific District	50.00
Sister, Odessa Reed; 3122 W. 43rd Place, Los Angeles, Calif. 90008	
Progressive District of Northern California	35.00
Sister, Mary L. Nelson; 2522 E. Marsh St., Stockton, Calif.	
Progressive District of Southern California	50.00
Sister, Beatrice Gordon; 1227 E. 25th St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
St. John District	105.00
Sister, Elorise N. Green; 605 Hewlett St. Bakersfield, Calif. 93309	
Baptist Temple Missionary Society	25.00
per Reverend Dunn; 6200 South Normandie Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	

Bethesda Missionary Society (Donation).....	10.00
per Reverend Brown; 4500 South Main Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	
Bible Fellowship Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Beulah M. Jordan; 2815 Park St., Berkeley, Calif. 94702	
Foothill Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Verta O. Harper; 1330 58th Ave., Oakland, Calif.	
Ever Green Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Mary C. Bolden; 6414 Shattuck Ave., Oakland, Calif. 94609	
Evening Star Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Lula Brown; 211 West 59th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90003	
First Friendship Institutional Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Flora B. McRay; 809-A Page Street, San Francisco, Calif.	
First Missionary Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Cleo Gardner; 704 W. 84th St. Los Angeles, Calif. 90044	
Greater Faith Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church; 345 W. Worth St., Stockton, Calif.	
Greater Cornerstone Missionary Society.....	25.00
per Pastor, Rev. Wilbert Hudson; 5946 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Israel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Beulah Higdon; 2458 E. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
King Solomon Missionary Society	35.00
Sister, Odell Moore; 2406 Highland, Oakland, Calif. 94606	
Macedonia Missionary Society(POMONA)	25.00
Sister, Effie Ross; 527 Yale Ave., Claremont, Calif.	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Estella Esther; 534 Broderick St., San Francisco, Calif.	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Mary Murry c/o 470 W. 43rd Street, Los Angeles, Calif.	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, C. D. Wooten; 2166 Franklin St., San Diego, Calif.	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society (Donation)	20.00
Sister, Myrtle Scott; 39 Lee Ave., San Francisco, Calif. 94112	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society (OAKLAND).....	30.00
Sister, Frances Scott; 2742 Matthews St., Berkeley, Calif.	
New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Alberta Grubbs; 4334 Garthwaite, Los Angeles, Calif.	

North Oakland Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Marcella S. Cook; 3761½ Webster St., Oakland, Calif. 94609	
North Richmond Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, G. M. Payne; 2308 California, Berkeley, Calif.	
Progressive Mission Union	55.00
Sister, Rosa Lee Greenwood; 7848 Arthur St., Oakland, Calif. 94605	
Progressive Missionary Society	26.00
Sister, Rosa O. Elliott; 2114 W. 84th Pl. Los Angeles, Calif. 90047	
Prosperity Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, Velma Wims; 6062 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
St. Mark Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Luvenia Jackson; 714 W. 56th St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	50.00
Sister, Willie Mae Hatcher; 1415 W. 5th St., Santa Ana, Calif.	
Second Baptist Missionary Union	25.00
Sister, Ora Mae Tatum; 921 So. D. Street, Madera, Calif. 93637	
Solid Rock Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Cleo Lewis; 133 W. 92nd St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Solid Rock Missionary Society	40.00
Sister, Anna Thomas; 1429 78th Ave., Oakland, Calif. 94621	
Star Bethel Missionary Society (OAKLAND).....	25.00
Sister, Evelyn Jackson; 926 Arlington Blvd., El Cerrito, Calif. 94530	

COLORADO

General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado(Donation).....	25.00
Sister, Ruth Easter; 721 Brice Dr., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80910	
Union Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Reola White; 3604 E. 34th Ave., Denver, Colo. 80205	

DELAWARE

Mt. Zion Union Missionary Convention.....	50.00
Sister, Edith G. Wright; 50 Lincoln Street, Dover, Delaware 19901	
Union Baptist Church	25.00
Sister, Florence Reese; 20 S. Queen St., Dover, Delaware 19901	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
WASHINGTON, D. C.

New Macedonia Baptist Church (Donation) 15.00
Church; 1000 East Capital St., Washington, D. C.

FLORIDA

Missionary and Education State Convention 75.00
Sister, Ammie B. Brigham; 605 S. Okla St., Bonifay, Florida 32425
Progressive State Convention 100.00
Sister, Ages Dean; 615 N. Highland Ave., Sebring, Florida 33870
East Florida and Bethany 25.00
Sister, M. L. Johnson; 1137 W. 21st St., Jacksonville, Florida 32209
Equal Right District 25.00
Sister, N. Moore; 1241 West Lee St., Pensacola, Florida 32501
First South District 50.00
Sister, W. A. Smart; 206 W. 7th St., Lakeland, Florida
Greater South District 25.00
Sister, Amelia Houston; P. O. Box 884, Belle Glade, Florida
Greater Union District 50.00
Sister, Ruth C. Gainer; 1457 N. E. 154th, N. Miami Beach, Florida
Gulf Coast District 50.00
Sister, Mannie M. Williams 3506 Lindell Ave., Tampa, Florida
33610
Kissimmee Valley District 30.00
Sister, Susie Beckton; Rte. 2, Box 54, Clewiston, Florida 33440
Mt. Pilgrim District 50.00
Sister, Mandie M. Fowler; 1314 Lemon St., Tampa, Florida 33606
New Central District 50.00
Sister, M. L. Avery; 444 N. Keech St., Daytona Beach, Florida
New Gulf District 25.00
Sister, Lela D. Grant; 149 Ave. A., Port St. Joe, Florida
Progressive District of West Florida 25.00
Sister, Nona Wood; 118 McGriff St., N.E., Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.
Second West District 35.00
Sister, Callie Granberry; Route 3, Greenwood, Florida
Union Baptist District 25.00
Sister, Mary L. Black; P. O. Box 68, Gretna, Florida 32332

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Union Foreign District 25.00
Sister, Creola Sheppard; 1004 E. Yukon St., Tampa, Florida
New Bethel Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Annie M. Everett; 698 S.W. 4th St., Belle Glade, Florida
Beulah Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Estelle C. Dickson; 1015 S. Delaney, Avon Park, Fla 33825
First Baptist Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Lillie M. Moses; P. O. Box 282, Sebring, Florida
Friendship Missionary Society (Donation) 15.00
Sister, C. Howard; 1803½ Vera Court, Tampa, Florida
Galilee Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Mary Lawrence; 2811 16th Ave. So., St. Petersburg, Florida
Grace Mary Missionary Society 35.00
Sister, L. M. Sands; 3702 E. Ellicott, Tampa, Florida
Macedonia Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Emma M. Dix; 909 Walton St., Tampa, Florida
Mt. Ararat Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Juanita Brown; 1716 Eaverson Ct., Jacksonville, Florida
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, A. N. Sessions; 1722 W. 12th St., Jacksonville, Florida
32209
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, C. M. Graham; 332 N. Parramore Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32801
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Virginia Mack; 610 East 5th St., Jacksonville, Florida
Mt. Zion Missionary Society 30.00
Sister, Mary Francis Bennett; c/o 301 3rd St., Auburndale, Florida
New Macedonia Missionary Society (Donation) 15.00
Sister, L. Owens; 3712 E. Orsbome Ave., Tampa, Florida
St. John 1st Baptist Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Lizzie Miller; 356 S.W. 8th St., Belle Glade, Florida
St. Mark Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Dora Barfield; Harrington Ave., So. St. Petersburg, Florida
St. Luke Missionary Society (Donation) 20.00
Sister, P. B. Pinkard; Marianna, Florida
St. Mary Missionary Society 25.00
Sister, Minnie Dukes; 2017 2nd Ave. East, Palmetto, Florida
(Slg. 4)

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

St. Matthew Missionary Society	35.00
Sister, M. M. Fowler; 1314 Lemon St., Tampa, Florida	
St. Paul Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Agnes M. Speights; 2975 St. Charles Ave., Ft. Myers, Florida	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	100.00
Sister, Alexina Johnson; 1424 W. 15th St., Jacksonville, Florida	
Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Ella Jenkins; c/o 168 W. 5th, Pahokee, Florida	
Shiloh Missionary Society (of Orlando) Donation	15.00
Sister, Thelma Watson; 604 W. Jackson St., Orlando, Florida	
Zion Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Lizzie Simpson; 829 W. 17th St., Jacksonville, Florida 32206	

ILLINOIS

Illinois National Baptist State Convention	300.00
Sister, Mamie L. Turner; 1220 W. 109th Place, Chicago, Ill. 60643	
Friendship Baptist District	25.00
Sister, Lucinda Hargrett; 5528 W. Congress Pkw., Chicago, Ill. 60643	
Illinois Baptist District	25.00
Sister, Arvalor Crawford; 2711 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
North Wood River District	100.00
Sister, Martha P. Anderson; 7321 Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Woman's Baptist Congress	25.00
Sister, Mary W. Graham; 8142 S. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill.	
Antioch Missionary Society	90.00
Sister, Rosa Agnew; 9436 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60619	
Antioch Bible Band	29.00
Sister, Willie Officer; 6605 South May St., Chicago, Ill. 60621	
Antioch Mother's Union	30.00
Sister, Flora Davis; 5644 South Wells, Chicago, Ill.	
Bethlehem Star Missionary Society	30.00
Sister, Anna Lee Diggs; 6400 So. Laflin, Chicago, Ill. 60636	
Central Memorial Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Ruby O. Cobb; 1914 So. Avers Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60623	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	100.00
Sister, Addie Mae Brooks; 3127 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60616	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Ebenezer Mother's Union	25.00
Sister, Addrine Person; 3939 S. Lake Pk. Apt. 303, Chicago, Ill. 60653	
First Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Zona M. Piper; 10921 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
First Congregational Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Anna M. Allen; 2855 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Green Grove Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Nellie Stacker; 1154 W. Marquette Rd., Chicago, Ill.	
Greater Bethlehem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Mozella Smith; 1735 W. Walnut St., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Greater Union Missionary Society	50.00
Sister, Maudine McCune; 2655 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Main Baptist Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Evelyn Weaver (no address)	
Metropolitan Missionary Society	75.00
Sister, Rosa Kendricks; 3700 W. Congress Pkwy., Chicago, Ill. 60624	
Metropolitan Bible Band	25.00
Sister, Flora Jackson; 2927 Wilcox, Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Morning Star Missionary Society	75.00
Sister, Lucinda Grant; 8142 South Morgan, Chicago, Ill. 60620	
Mount Herman Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Carrie Walker; 448 W. Evergreen, Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Mamie McDuffie; 2841 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill. 60612	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
c/o Church; 1113 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.	
New Covenant Missionary Society	50.00
Sister, Christine Berry; 414 E. 90th St., Chicago, Ill. 60619	

INDIANA

Indiana Baptist State Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Convention	229.00
Sister, Anna B. Thomas; 1110 Georgiana St., South Bend, Ind.	

Central District.....	50.00
Sister, Elenor Wooley; 1620 Harlan St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46203	
First Baptist Irvington (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Betty Gowdy; 105 So. Sheridan Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
First Baptist Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Elizabeth Ellison; 3160 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Greater St. Mark Missionary Society.....	15.00
Church; 3069 Orchard, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Metropolitan Baptist Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Katherine Mosley; 1931 Hillside Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Helen Manning; 3902 N. Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
New Bethel Missionary Society.....	100.00
Sister, Esther E. Stone; 2758 Martindale Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Olivet Baptist Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Elenor Wooley; 1620 Harlan St., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Second Baptist Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Judie Washington; 1118 E. Monroe St., Kokomo, Ind. 46901	
St. John Missionary Society.....	50.00
Sister, Anna B. Thomas; 1110 Georgiana St., South Bend, Ind.	
True Vine Missionary Society.....	100.00
Sister, Priscilla Dean Lems; 2734 Blvd., Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.	

KENTUCKY

Woman's Auxiliary Kentucky State Body.....	100.00
National Baptist Convention of America.....	
Sister, Helen Martin; 105 Saunders Court, Louisville, Ky. 40211	
Central District.....	25.00
Sister, Dorothy Cox; Harrod Creek, Ky.	
Antioch Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Wella Blain; 1618 W. Oak, Louisville, Ky.	
Bates Memorial Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Leora White; 923 South Shelby St., Louisville, Ky. 40203	

Cable Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Laura B. Y. King; 422 South 22nd St., Louisville, Ky. 40212	
Greater Salem Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Clara Britt; 451 Wilberforce Ct., Bldg. 25, Louisville, Ky.	
Little Flock Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Anna Belle Johnson; 721 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky.	
Oakland Baptist Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Perthina McNary; 1845 Grand, Louisville, Ky. 40210	
St. John Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Essie N. Hubbard; 3830 Von Spiegel, Louisville, Ky. 40211	
St. Paul Baptist Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Dorian R. Morton; 722 Bancroft, Louisville, Ky. 40203	

LOUISIANA

Louisiana Freedmen General Association.....	125.00
Sister, G. P. Scott; 1530 Flood St., New Orleans, La.	
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Convention.....	100.00
Sister, E. D. McClendon; 436 3rd, Bogalusa, La.	
Missionary Baptist State Convention.....	50.00
Sister, Lena A. Pillars; 1310 Kenneth Ave., Shreveport, La.	
Educational Missionary District.....	50.00
Sister, Altonette Jackson; 1878 Mason St., Alexandria, La.	
Mount Hermon Baptist District.....	50.00
Sister, Daisy Harris; 2925 Harp St., Shreveport, La. 71103	
Mt. Hermon District Bible Band.....	15.00
Sister, Mary Lee Jarrett; 2860 Poland St., Shreveport, La. 71103	
North Calvary District.....	25.00
Sister, Lula Stewart; 1534 Garden, Shreveport, La.	
Southern District.....	100.00
Sister, Lillie J. Hilliard; 1514 N. Derbigny St., New Orleans, La.	
Third District.....	31.00
Sister, E. Dukes McClendon; 436 Sullivan Dr., Bogalusa, La. 74027	
United Educational Missionary District.....	115.00
Sister, R. L. Jacob; Box 35C, Rte. 2, Jane Ball Dr., Alexandria, La.	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Antioch Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Bertha Cotton; Brighthelm St., Alexandria, La. 71301	
Christian Mission Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Mary Fisher; 820 N. Prieur St., New Orleans, La.	
Fifth African Missionary Society.....	30.00
Sister, Geneva P. Scott; 1538 Flood St., New Orleans, La.	
First Baptist Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Alma O. McCrary; 1323 Juvenile Road, Shreveport, La. 71107	
First Evangelist Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, M. E. Spears; 1801 Willow St., New Orleans, La.	
Galilee Baptist Missionary Society.....	75.00
Sister, Lula S. Wright; 2845 Milam St., Shreveport, La. 71103	
Galilee Baptist Bible Band.....	15.00
Sister, Mary Lee Jarrett; 2860 Poland, Shreveport, La.	
Genesis Missionary Society.....	35.00
Sister, Bertha Marett; 2018 N. Robertson St., New Orleans, La.	
Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Ernestine Simms; 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70117	
Greater Rose Hill Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Evelyn Jones; 2612 Athis St., New Orleans, La.	
Little Zion Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Theresa K. Griffin; 336 Profit St., Marrero, La. 70072	
Magnolia Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Charity Hagg; 1878 Mason St., Alexandria, La.	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Margaret Smith; 519 Gum St., Alexandria, La.	
Old Zion Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Ophelia Williams; 1913 Beenville Ave., New Orleans, La. 70112	
Pilgrim Missionary Society.....	90.00
Sister, Ener Mae Cannon; 3011 4th St., Alexandria, La. 71301	
Pilgrim Progress Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Anite M. Cumming; 1400 Wilson St., Metairie, La. 70003	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

St. John Divine Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Helen Smith; 2931 Parger St., New Orleans, La.	
Greater Mt. Carmel, Rev. L. J. Jackson, pastor Foreign Mission.....	27.00
Sister, Ernestine Simms; 5007 N. Roman St. New Orleans, La. 70117	
St. John Institutional Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Hester Whitaker; 657 N. Miro St. New Orleans, La. 70119	
St. Mark Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Lena Scott; 4822 Chestnut St. New Orleans, La. 70115	
St. Mary Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Ora Lee Harris; c/o 1640 Kenneth Ave. Shreveport, La.	
Second Bethlehem Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Julia E. Rapheal; 3017 Hollygrove St. New Orleans, La. 70118	
Tulane Memorial Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Alice C. Sims; 3601 Paris Ave. New Orleans, La.	
True Vine Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, S. V. Edwards; 1001 Applewhite, Alexandria, La. 71301	

MARYLAND

Maryland Baptist State Convention.....	100.00
Sister, Thelma Culp; 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Md. 21239	
Israel Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Bernice E. Meade; 1413 N. Central Ave. Baltimore, Md.	
Mt. Sinai Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Eva B. White; 2315 Harlem Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21215	
New Friendship Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Thelma Culp; 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Md. 21239	
New St. John Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Floretta Brown; 2821 Grantly Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21215	

MICHIGAN

General Baptist State Convention.....	50.00
Sister, Elizabeth Carter; Albion, Mich.	

Eastern Progressive District	35.00
Sister, Frances Burns; 13537 St. Aubion Ave., Detroit, Mich. 48212	
Western District	50.00
Sister, Mary B. Casey; 2224 Manz Ave., Muskegon Hts., Mich. 49444	
Emmanuel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Herban M. Bolden; 4858 Bewick St. Detroit, Mich. 48214	
Galilee Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Frances Burns; 13537 St. Aubin, Detroit, Mich.	
Greater Mt. Tabor Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Clara Scales; 9130 American, Detroit, Mich. 48209	
New Jerusalem Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Gazetta Bond; 13951 Anglin St. Detroit, Mich. 48212	
New Mt. Sinai Church (Donation)	5.00
New St. Paul Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Ora Clark; 1129 W. Euclid St. Detroit, Mich.	
Progressive Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Canary Cook; 185 Birdie St., Benton Harbor, Mich.	

MISSISSIPPI

General Progressive State Convention	75.00
Sister, Ruby Lucille Gardner; 413 Crater St., Corinth, Miss. 38834	
South Mississippi State Convention	110.00
Sister, PEARL Ryan; Rte 9, Box 87, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	
First Sweet Pilgrim District	25.00
Sister, Leola Barnes; Rte 3, Box 159, Collins, Miss.	
North Mt. Olivet District	50.00
Sister, Oneda G. Vaughn; 525 N. Matubby, Aberdeen, Miss. 39730	
Second Sweet Pilgrim District	50.00
Sister, Pearl Ryan; Rte. 9, Box 87, Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	
Shiloh District	50.00
Sister, Minnie Hines; 1016 Dewey St. Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	
Spring Hill District	60.00
Sister, Viola Foster; P. O. Box 21, Plantersville, Miss. 38862	

Spring Hill Triumph District	25.00
Sister, Mable Smith; Rte. 3, Box 100, Poplarville, Miss. 39470	
Friendship Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, F. C. Easterly; Rte. 1, Box 20, Columbia, Miss.	
Friendship Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Gertrude Clark; 213 S. Meridian Ave., Laurel, Miss. 39440	
Mercy Seat Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Lillie L. Barnes; 1527 19th Street, Gulfport, Miss. 39501	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Katie Jones; 714 E. 7th St., Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401	
Truelight Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister, Laura Clay; c/o 1101 Dewey St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	

MISSOURI

Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa Convention	50.00
Sister, Hattie McCray; 1207½ Buckner Pl. St. Louis, Mo.	
Sunshine District	50.00
Sister, Selena Thomas; 2012 E. 12th St., Apt. 25, Kansas City, Mo. 64127	
Union District	25.00
Sister, Laura McCormick; 3624 Oakley, Kansas City, Mo. 64128	
Metropolitan Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Dorothy Turner; 2515 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo. 64127	
Providence Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Julia B. Strong; 3216 E. 22nd St. Kansas City, Mo. 64127	
St. Stephen Missionary Society	50.00
Sister, Luella O. Booker; 2203 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo. 64127	
Shiloh Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Zeffer Lee Williams; 1510 E. 17th St. Apt. 101, Wichita, Kans.	
Zion Grove Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Carrie Connery Porter; 2514 N. 20th St., Kansas City, Kans.	

NEW YORK

Progressive State Convention	50.00
Sister, Ann Dowden; 32 Princeton St, Bay Shore, N. Y. 11706	

Long Island Progressive District.....	25.00
Sister, M. Grogan; 1723 Pine Grove St., West Bay Shore, N. Y.	

OHIO

East Mt. Zion Missionary Society.....	50.00
Sister, Julia Golatt; 1675 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio 44106	
St. John Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Gladys M. Shockley; 300 Elmhurst Rd., Dayton, Ohio 45417	

OKLAHOMA

General Baptist Convention.....	50.00
Sister, Bertie Mae Lee; 715 Altamont St., Muskogee, Okla. 74401	
New Hope District.....	35.00
Sister, Clemmie Palmer; Box 122, Mangum, Okla.	
North Eastern District.....	25.00
Sister, Sarah Mosley; 4236 N. E. 32nd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73121	
Progressive Creek District.....	35.00
Sister, Sophronia Griggs; 323 E. Woodrow Pl., Tulsa, Okla. 74106	
South West Creek and Seminole District.....	25.00
Sister, A. L. Vaden; Star Rte. Box 31, Castle, Okla. 74833	
Antioch Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Annie Belle Easel; 1110 S. 24th St., Muskogee, Okla. 74401	
Fifth Street Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Addie Thompson; 1006 N. E. 15th St. Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Greater Shiloh Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, Vera Williams; 602 So. 6th St. Muskogee, Okla.	
Greater Union Missionary Society.....	50.00
Sister, Velma Tims; 427 E. Marshall Pl., Tulsa, Okla. 741-6	
Hillwood Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Bettie Wyrick; 7800 4 Post Rd., Spencer, Okla. 73084	
Mt. Carmel Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, Matthe Sue Cooksey; 4200 N. E. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Reaper Baptist Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Rebecca Clark; 3008 N. Stockton St., Ada, Okla.	

SOUTH CAROLINA

Enoree River District.....	25.00
Sister, B. R. Thomas; Rte 1, Box 79, Hodges, S. C.	
Springfield Baptist Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Church; P. O. Box 1073, Greenville, S.C. 29602	
Zion Baptist Missionary Society.....	50.00
Per Sister, J. P. Reeder; 1324 Gadsden St., Columbia, S.C.	

TENNESSEE

Missionary Baptist State Convention.....	100.00
Sister, Sarah L. Horton; 1211-B Meharry Blvd. Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
Nashville City Missionary District.....	50.00
Sister, Cora Smith; 1422 Ireland St., Nashville, Tenn.	
Ebenezer Missionary Society.....	30.00
Sister, Sarah L. Horton; 1211-B Meharry Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
Pilgrim Emanuel Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Barbara Phillips; 947 Douglas Ave., Nashville, Tenn.	
St. John Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, Geneva Parrish; 36 Lincoln Garden, Clarksville, Tenn.	

TEXAS

American Baptist State Convention.....	50.00
Sister, P. S. Wilkinson Sr.; 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas	
General Baptist Convention.....	150.00
Sister, L. H. Whitlow; Box 612, Gonzales, Texas 78629	
American Baptist Eastern District.....	25.00
Sister, Ora M. Boylan; 2801 Eastex Freeway, Houston, Tex. 77026	
American Baptist Eastern District Mother's Union (Donation).....	10.00
Sister, Mable Lewis; 330 Como Ave., San Antonio, Tex. 78220	
American Baptist Northern District.....	25.00
Sister, China Stubblefield; P. O. Box 56, Mart, Texas 76664	
American Baptist Southern District.....	25.00
Sister, Ann Abram; 4209 Rosemont, Houston, Texas 77051	

Central District.....	25.00
Sister Sedalia A. Williams; Rte. 1, Box 108, Bryan, Texas 77801	
Dalworth District (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, L. N. Smith; 1159 Glasgow Rd., Ft. Worth, Texas 76134	
Falls County District (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Susie G. Williams; P. O. Box 31, Rosebud, Texas 76570	
Fellowship District.....	25.00
Sister, Enes Mitchell; 2628 Roberta St., Dallas, Tex. 75203	
Greater Rising Star.....	25.00
Sister, E. J. W. Morgan; 3906 Marshall St., Dallas, Tex.	
Goodhope Western District.....	25.00
Sister, L. N. Collins; 1109 Turner St., Waco, Texas 76704	
Guadalupe Unico District.....	25.00
Sister, J. D. Kemple; 835 Culebra Ave. San Antonio, Texas 78201	
Guadalupe Landmark District.....	25.00
Sister, Thelma McKnight; 617 So. Geners St., San Antonio, Tex. 78203	
Independent District.....	25.00
Sister, W. H. Banks; 2620 Calumet Circle, Houston, Tex. 77004	
Lincoln District.....	25.00
Sister, V. M. Burns; 3021 Beulah, Houston, Texas 77004	
Mt. Olive District.....	25.00
Sister, Elittie Harvey; Rte. 1, Box 177, Bellville, Texas	
Mt. Zion District.....	50.00
Sister, L. H. Whitlow; Box 612, Gonzales, Texas	
Mt. Zion Lively Hope.....	25.00
Sister, N. E. Stewart; 1106 Wilberforce, Houston, Texas 77088	
North Texas District.....	50.00
Sister, W. H. Washington; 1252 E. Allen, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104	
Peaceful Rest District.....	25.00
Sister, A. B. Bell; 3525 So. Oakland Ave., Dallas, Texas 75215	
Progressive West District.....	25.00
Sister, H. F. Doyle; 100 N. Tyler St., Midland, Texas 79701	
Puritan District.....	25.00
Sister, M. V. Wilson; 3717 Providence St. Houston, Texas Rising	
Star District.....	25.00
Sister, Henrietta Ford; 2405 June Ave., Dallas, Texas	

St. Emmanuel District.....	25.00
Sister, M. C. Nobles; 700 Culvert St., Franklin, Texas	
St. John District.....	50.00
Sister, Minnie C. Overton; 1905 E. 10th St., Austin, Texas 78702	
St. John Landmark District.....	25.00
Sister, Exzonnia Carter; 1905 Andrew Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas 76105	
St. Paul District.....	25.00
Sister, Ruby Durden; 1302 Clinton Pk. Ave., Houston, Texas 77029	
Shiloh District.....	50.00
Sister, C. L. Henderson; 202 DeHaven St., Houston, Texas 77029	
True Tried District.....	25.00
Sister, Willie Hartfield; 3701 Colonial Ave.	
Union District.....	25.00
Sister, R. L. Bailey; 1100 Oakwood Ave., Waco, Texas 76706	
Western District.....	25.00
Sister, B. M. Pullam; Box 188, Goliad, Texas 77693	
Antioch Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, Josephine Walton; 705 Earl St., Waco, Texas 75704	
Antioch Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Ann Whitaker; 1063 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth, Texas	
Avenue L Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Jeanette Washington; 2610 Avenue L, Galveston, Texas	
Bethany Missionary Society (Donation).....	30.00
Sister, Rosa Thomas; 5027 Waneta Drive, Dallas, Texas 75209	
Bethlehem Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, Doris Henderson; 4514 Crane St., Houston, Texas	
Bexar Street Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Ruby Lee Harris; 3425 Kimble St., Dallas, Texas 75215	
Centry District.....	25.00
Sister, Nancy L. Admas; 607 Avenue J, Conroe, Texas 77301	
Christian Faith Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister Ruby Wilson; 3727 Wentworth Ave., Houston, Texas	
Damascus Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, E. J. Kelly; 3526 Rosedale St., Houston, Texas 77004	
David Chapel Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Lois Mae Upton; 2106 Maple Ave., Austin, Texas 78722	

East 19th Street Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Ardis M. Clark; 4805 Oldfort Hill Dr., Austin, Texas 78723	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	100.00
Sister, Maud Overton; 1617 New York Ave., Austin, Texas 78702	
Ebenezer Missionary Society	45.00
Sister, Maudie Hornbuckle; 1901 Amanda St., Ft. Worth, Texas	
Fellowship Missionary Society	30.00
Sister, Ruby V. Brown; 2920 Willard St., Beaumont, Texas	
Fifth Ward Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Jewel L. Burnside; 6706 Los Angeles St., Houston, Texas 77016	
First Shiloh Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Ruby Lea Pope; 4718 Wiprecht St., Houston, Texas 77026	
Friendship Missionary Society (Donation)	20.00
Sister, M. Debrow King; 630 Kentucky Ave., San Antonio, Texas	
Galilee Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister, Willie Rockmore; 202 Harrison St., Longview, Texas	
Galilee Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Doreatha Johnson; 7016 Smilox St., Houston, Texas	
Galilee Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Susie E. Turner; 911 Hall Ave., Bryan, Texas 77801	
Gethsemane Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Ora Lee Aaron; 8806 Pattibox St., Houston, Texas 77029	
Golden Gate Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Rosa Pendleton; 3425 Forney Rd., Dallas, Texas	
Good Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Frances E. Harris; 3901 Fernwood Dr., Houston, Texas 77021	
Good Samaritan Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Catherine Delce; 5708 Crane St., Houston, Texas 77026	
Greater Mt. Calvary Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Jerry Ross; 4407 Avenue O 1/2, Galveston, Texas	
Greater Mt. Lebanon Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister, E. M. Brown; 5429 San Juan St., Houston, Texas 77020	
Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Florence Washington; 611 Grove St., Houston, Texas	
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Inez Shaw; 1917 E. 9th St., Austin, Texas 78702	

Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Maggie O'Bryant; 841 West 21st St., Houston, Texas 77008	
Greater New Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Rosa L. Pope; 1504 Moody Street, Houston, Texas 77009	
Greater New Zion Missionary Society (Donation)	20.00
Sister, M. P. Wallace; 2634 Tanner St., Dallas, Texas 75215	
Greater Zion Missionary Society	100.00
Sister, Marie E. Pope; 3433 Rosalie St., Houston, Texas 77004	
Hopeful Baptist Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, C. Pittman; Post Office, Lott, Texas	
Lilly Island Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Neatha Howard; Box 9, Camden, Texas 75934	
Little Zion Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Mary Reed; Corether St., Brown Wood, Texas	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, E. P. Bridges; 611 So. 20th St., Temple, Texas	
Macedonia Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Paralee S. Oquin; 2713 No. Hampton Rd., Dallas, Texas 75212	
Mareboro Hgts. 1st Baptist Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Mildred B. Debose; 2801 Hillside Dr., Killeen, Texas 76541	
McKinley Ave. Baptist Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Marie Rolinson; 820 Denilleneue St., Beaumont, Texas 77701	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society (Donation)	20.00
Sister S. L. Davis; 1507 E. 14th St., Austin, Texas	
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Josephine Green; 4602 Haas Rd., Dallas Texas	
Mt. Calvary Missionary society	25.00
Sister, H. M. Moore. 1122 Walnut St., Taylor, Texas 76574	
Mt. Carmel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, A. W. Blair; 5024 Wateka Dr., Dallas, Texas	
Mt. Horeb Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Deola Henderson; 2843 Oakdale St., Dallas, Texas	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, W. A. Grant; 2619 Lawrence St., Dallas, Texas 75215	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Bertha Gatterson; 1205 Clinton Pk. Ave., Houston, Texas 77029	

Mt. Olive Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Veda Taylor; 1423 N. San Marcos St., Seguin, Texas 78155	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Ruth Morris; 5909 Truman Dr., Ft. Worth, Texas. 79112	
Mt. Pisgah Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Ada Weisner; 7319 Robins Rd., Dallas, Texas	
Mt. Pilgrim Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Marcina Flowers; 3404 Castor St., Houston, Texas 77022	
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Lillie Mae Brice; Box 34, Elgin, Texas	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Leona Champine; 1112 N. 5th St., Orange, Texas 77630	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Beulah Williams; 4705 Oakcliff, Austin, Texas 78721	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Ada B. Shelton; 808 So. 16th St., Temple, Texas	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, B. A. Starghill; 2510 Rosewood St., Houston, Texas	
Munger Avenue Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Alene Milligan; 2529 Lenway St., Dallas, Tex. 75215	
New Hope Missionary Society.....	30.00
Sister, Clara Dukes; 6905 Blessing Ave., Austin, Texas 78752	
New Light Missionary Society.....	50.00
Sister, Wilma Marshall; 915 Canton St., San Antonio, Texas 78202	
New Light Mother's Union (Donation).....	10.00
Sister, Elizabeth Blackwell; c/o 330 Como Ave. San Antonio, Texas	
Northside Antioch Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Highgrove, 1811 Stevens St., Houston, Texas	
New Rising Star Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Janie Grayson c/o Church 2600 E. Rosedale St. Ft. Worth, Texas	
Olivet Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Susie Lewis; 4412 New Orleans St., Houston, Texas	
People Baptist Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Mary Lee Washington; c/o 4717 Owenwood St. Dallas, Texas	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society (Donation).....	10.00
Sister, Ethel Jackson; 513 Ft. Worth St., Wichita Falls, Texas	

Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society (Donation).....	20.00
Sister, Julia A. Criss; Rte 2, Box 42, Palestine, Texas 75801	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society.....	25.00
Per Pastor, Rev. J. S. Curry; P. O. Box 925, Conroe, Texas	
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Lucy Wilkerson; 4823 March Ave. Dallas, Texas 75209	
Pleasant Grove Missionary Society (Donation).....	10.00
Sister, S. M. Turner 3309 Cool St., Houston, Texas	
Pleasant Mt. Geleod Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Jimmie E. McElroy; 2301 Tanneyhill Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas 6112	
Progressive Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Josephine Miles; 3519 Avenue G., Galveston, Texas 77550	
Progressive New Hope Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, E. L. Parker; 8602 Amadwe St., Houston, Tex. 77051	
Rising Star Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Ezzonnia Carter; 1905 Andrew Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas 76105	
Rising Star Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Gussie Lee Baldwin; 301 So. Albert St. Texas City, Texas 7590	
Rising Star Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Susie Garner; 3405 Rutz St. Dallas 12, Texas	
Rocky Creek Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, B. M. Mitchell; 212 No. Waco St., Mart, Texas 76664	
St. Agnes Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Arella Moore; 3730 So. Acres Dr., Houston, Texas	
St. Edwards Missionary Society.....	25.00
Sister, Ruby Prosser; 408 Montoplis Dr., Austin, Texas	
St. John Missionary Society.....	50.00
Per Pastor, Rev. Robert H. Wilson, 2600 Mansallas St., Dallas, Texas	
St. John Missionary Society (on Grey St.).....	35.00
Sister, Fannie R. Holmes; 3106 Memel St., Houston, Texas 77026	
St. John Missionary Society (on Dowling St.).....	100.00
Sister, T. E. Lockhart; 5109 Wilmington St., Houston, Texas 77033	
St. Luke Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, L. Washington; c/o 714 Detering St., Houston, Texas	
St. Stephen Missionary Society (Donation).....	15.00
Sister, Margaret Easley Miller; 1203 B Chestnut Ave. Austin, Texas 78702	

Second Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Cleo. McGrupe; 1309A Daughtrey St., Waco, Texas 76706	
Shiloh Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Hermie Brown; 7605 Verona Circle, El Paso, Texas 79915	
South Union Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Lizzie Blakely; 3641 Mainer St., Houston, Texas 77021	
South Union Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister, Hazel Alexander; 714 Darrance St., Palestine, Texas 75801	
Strangers Rest Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Lillie P. Hughes; 5538 Donnelly St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76118	
Sunlight Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Estella M. Green; 4914 Avenue K., Galveston, Texas	
Sunlight Missionary Society (Donation)	20.00
Sister, Ora M. Boylan; 2801 Eastex Freeway, Houston, Texas 77027	
Tranquil Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Vernice Davis; 2100 2nd Ave., Dallas, Texas 75210	
Trinity Missionary Society (Donation)	10.00
Sister, Estella Brown; 606 Natchez St., Herne, Texas 77859	
Trinity Garden 1st Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Sallie Ross; 7009 Glass St., Houston, Tex. 77016	
West End Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, L. M. Brown; 706 Kentucky Ave., San Antonio, Texas 78201	
West Mt. Horeb Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Vera Mitchem; 4407 Collins Ave., Dallas, Texas	
West Point Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Alma Thomas; 118 So. Fulton St., Texas City, Texas 77591	
West Ridge Park First Baptist Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Maggie Duren; 520 So. W. 42nd St., San Antonio, Texas	
Winn's Memorial Missionary Society (Donation)	15.00
Sister, Malesia Nash; 125 Washington St., Elgin, Texas 78621	
Zion Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Mary M. Slater; 5705 Blackmore St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76118	
Zion Rest Missionary Society	25.00
Sister, Helen Ray; 5711 Bluffman St. Dallas, Texas	

VIRGINIA

Virginia Baptist State Missionary and Educational Convention	100.00
Sister, Eliza H. Hairston; Azelea Ave., Portsmouth, Va. 23704	

WASHINGTON, OREGON, IDAHO and UTAH

General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	100.00
Sister, Elnora Wayne; 339 15th Ave., Seattle, Wash. 98122	
New Hope Missionary Society (Seattle, Wash.)	25.00
Sister, Ethel L. Sims; 106 29th Ave. Seattle, Wash. 98122	
Portland Ave. 1st Baptist Missionary Society (Portland Ore.)	50.00
Sister, Julia Mae Ganter; 3827 N. Attu St., Portland, Ore. 97217	

NEW MEXICO

St. Luke District Association	40.00
Sister, Hester Stevenson; 1312 Alamo S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.	

LATE ENROLLMENT

Western Union Woman's Auxiliary	25.00
Sister, M. L. Myers; 1095 Wildwood Ave. Columbus, Ohio 43219	
Baptist Woman's State Convention of Kentucky	75.00
Sister, Georgia Carter; 115 East Walnut St. Danville, Ky. 40422	
Impact Council from Susie A. Harris	28.00
Susie A. Harris; Rte. 1, Box 47, Michigan City, Miss. (Personal)	5.00

OFFICIALS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES

The following officers reported at roll call with \$50.00 each:

President, sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Ariz.; 1st Vice President, Mary C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Fla. Secretary, Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Ill.; Assistant secretary, Otameise McFee, Kansas City, Mo.; Corresponding secretary, Priscilla Dean Lewis, Indianapolis, Ind.; Financial secretary, Myrtle D. Herbert, Austin, Tex.; Treasurer, E. D. McClendon, Bogalusa, La.; Historian, Amelia Houston, Belle Glade,

Fla.; Statistician, Rose L. Jacobs, Alexandria, La.; Study Counselor, P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Ala.; Chorister, Etta M. DeWitty, Austin, Tex.; Pianist, Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Mo.

The following Field secretaries reported at roll call with \$150.00 each: Sisters Alice G. Sims, Veatrice Parks, Mary L. Jenkins, E. J. Morgan, J. P. Reeder, Lucille Hunt, Nora Blount.

States presidents' council reported 29 presidents answered the roll call with \$12.00 each: Sisters Katie Fisher, Helen Martin, Mary Turner, Jessie Bradley, Thelma Clup, Sarah Horton, Geneva P. Scott, Bertie Mae Lee, L. H. Witlow, Eliza Hariston, Edith Wright, Agnes Dean, Elnora Wayne, Pearl Ryan, Loraine Reed, Ruth Easter, Ruth Lucille Gardner, Hattie McCray, P. S. Wilkinson, Annie Bright, Odessa Reed, Mozella Crittenden, Emma Evans, T. T. Turner, Anna Thomas, Gertrude McKoy, Rosanna B. Wyatt, E.D. McClendon, Kate Craig.

Vice presidents' council reported 22 members enrolled. Sisters Cornelia Ferguson, Pearl M. Gamble, L. M. Ousley, Nellie M. Williams, L. T. Jackson, Savannah Johnson, D. Harris \$10.00 each; Carrie Noble, Julia Slider, Katie Moore, Veda Taylor, Eula Bates, Maud Wilcox, Pauline Wilson, J. M. Williams, Idcara Watkins, \$5.00 each; Ben Steward, Jewel White, \$6.00 each; Jewel Williams, Mary Joe Lafferty, \$3.00 each; Virginia Wade, \$2.00; Hazel M. Hollins, \$1.00.

Circle presidents council reported the following: Vancouver Area First Baptist Church, \$25.00; sisters Clemmie London, Margaret Hargrett, \$10.00 each; Mary Ann Wright, Lizzie Vick, August McKenney, Beatrice V. Brown, Annie Mae Edwards, Gussie Evans, J. Mayo, Oree Harris, \$5.00 each; Alnetia Patterson, \$6.00; Easter Jones, Geneva H. McCreiston, Mollie Henderson, Alzora Hysaw, Maude McGowen, \$3.00 each.

The report of the Bible Band council: Sisters F. M. Knight, Jewell Brown, E. Hill, W. B. Coleman, Eva Kelly, Flora Jackson, \$3.00 each; N. C. Jackson, Bettye Orr, Queen Ligon, W. M. Nash, and Sister Jane \$5.00 each; Independent District of Texas \$25.00; donations \$12.00.

The Field secretaries council reported as follows: Sisters E. W. Morgan, Mary L. Jenkins, Lucille Hunt, Veatrice Park, \$16.00 each; Alice Sims, \$15.00; Nora Blount, \$11.00; J. P. Reeder, \$10.00.

Past presidents' council reported the following: Sisters Ida Kelley, A. C. Thompson, Velma Tims, \$5.00 each.

The Matrons' council reported the following: Sisters Willa Smith, Nora Hicks, \$10.00 each; Mary Slater, \$8.00; Bridgie Schaffer, \$5.00; Ben Manning, \$1.00; Donations \$1.75; Mary Dumas, \$1.00.

District presidents' council reported these sisters answered the roll call with \$5.00 each: Nancy L. Adams, Minnie Warren, A. B. Bell, Viola Foster, Pearl D. Thomas, Ada Milton, E. J. W. Morgan, Mary Lee Nelson, Linnie Jordan, B. M. Pullam, Arvalor Crawford, Ora M. Boylan, Odessa Reed, S. E. Payton, M. M. Fowler, V. M. Burns, L. F. Cheatom, C. Smart, Florence Daggs, Elittie Harvey, Jannie M. Williams, H. B. Brooks, Oneda Vaughn, Lula Stewart, N. Moore, Beatrice R. Thomas, J. Smith, Ruby Clemmons, Leola Barnes, Elenor M. Wooley, Cophila Anderson, Minnie C. Overton, M. L. Johnson, Viola M. Foster, Sedalia Williams, L. N. Collins, R. L. Jacobs, Martha P. Anderson, Susie Eghton, M. L. Avery, L. H. Whitlow, W. H. Banks, W. B. Edwards, Phrona Griggs, Laura McCormick, Henrietta Ford, Mary C. Casey, W. Washington, China Stubblefield, Thelma McKnight, Ann Abram, Susie G. Williams, \$5.00 each; Elorise N. Green, \$3.00.

The Widows' council reported \$64.75; Sisters Para Lee Wagner, Lillie J. Hillard, Mary Fisher.

The Mothers' Union council reported as follows: Antioch, Chicago; \$5.00, Ebenezer, Chicago; \$13.00, Greater Union, Tulsa, Okla. \$5.00; New Light, San Antonio; \$10.00, Second Baptist, Maywood, \$2.00; Zion Temple, Chicago; \$15.00, New Covenant, Chicago; \$0.00.

Local Presidents' council reported the following: Sisters S. V. Edwards, Eva Kelly, T. E. Lockhart, Rosie Agnew, Ada Green, B. M. Mitchell, Rosie Kendricks, Lucy Wilkerson, Copeland Anderson, Ernestine Sims, Mary M. Slater, E. L. Parker, Ethel L. Sims, Pauline Curry, Katie Long, Ruth Shepherd, Esther Stone, M. P. Wallace, Elnoraatcher, Addie Brooks, Mary C. Pointer, Katherine Mosely, Marcella S. Cook, Fannie Holmes, L. V. Carter, Doris Henderson, Maggie O'Brien, Ida B. Shelton, C. D. Wooten, Juanita Brown, Rosie Pope, Mary Gay, Agnes M. Speights, Cleo McGrue, Ophelia Williams, Lorene Richey, Anna McCray, Beulah M. Jordan, Alberta Jackson, Ruby Cobb, Lillie P. Hughes, Jewel L. Burnside, Gertrude Clark, Debrow King, ——— King, Elnora White, Annie Bell Johnson, Parthenia McNary, Lillie L. Barnes, Lelia Golatt, Lenora Champine, Gussie Lee Baldwin, Jimmie E. McElroy, L. M. Brown, Frances Scott, Margaret E. Miller, Rowena Kelly, Arnold

Neal, Allene Milligan, Mary D. Williams, Odell Moore, Anna Thomas, Anna Lee Diggs, N. L. Greenwood, Katie D. Hicks, E. Dix, Lillie Sands, Jeffry Lee Williams, Wilma Marshall, Ruby Lee Pope, Annie Easel, Carrie Walker, Mary L. Jenkins, Marie E. Pope, Lois Mae Upm, Evelena Coleman, Julia Mae Ganter, Lulu S. Wright, Lucinda Grant, M. Brown, Clara Britt, Essie N. Hubbard, Anna B. Baker, Sallie Lillian Cavanaugh, Ruby King, Addrine Person, Addie Thompson, Sussie Garner, Rozella Trotter, Zona Mae Piper, Hattie Clanton, Thelma Whitfield, Florence Robinson, Dorothy Burke, Doretha Johnson, V. Sanderson, Ida Mae Parker, Elnora Oakley, Paralee O'Quinn, Les Miller, Ruby Harris, Linnie Jordan, Irene Marshall, Jeannie Mae Wilson, Virgin H. Redd, Canary Cook, Priscilla Dean Lewis, \$5.00 each. Jerry Ross, Estella M. Green, \$2.00 each.

Home Mission Council reported: Laura Brown, \$20.00; Prince Carthan, \$25.00; Evelyn Jackson, \$20.00; Venus Dozier, \$26.00; Hattie Deromus, \$5.00; Agnes Leonard, \$10.00; Women's Auxiliary California State, \$5.00; Donations \$2.00. Foreign Mission council reported the following: Sisters Augustama McKinney, Allie Smith, Marnie Turner, Alice Golden, Nellie Jackson, \$5.00 each; Cophlia Anderson, \$10.00 each; Lottie Henry, Callie Wise, \$15.00 each; Ebenezer, Chicago; Julia Clark, \$25.00 each; Estella M. Harris, \$8.00; Hattie Myles, Elverta Jones, \$100.00 each; donation \$1.00.

Educational council reported sisters: Lillian Alexander, \$50.00; L. Durden, \$51.25; Agnes Marie Spreights, \$2.00; Minnie Dube, \$15.00; Marian Wilson, \$40.00; Gladys C. Vaught, \$5.00; donation \$5.00. Business and Professional Women's Council reported \$145.00.

Ministers' Wives council reported: Kentucky, \$39.00; Austin, Texas, \$15.00; Virginia Stewart, \$15.00; S. E. Kay, \$10.00; Lucy M. Green, \$10.00; E. T. Johnson, \$10.00; Lakeland, Fla. \$16.50; L. H. Mingo, Floretta Brown, Pennie Dawson, Arlene Neugin, L. Simpson, Georgia Anna Williams, E. Jackson, Bessie M. Rowe, J. Pettaway, Rose L. Jacobs, Jannie M. Williams, C. L. Houston, Emma Hegmon, Vinnie R. Banks, E. J. Thomas, Emma Washington, Mary Graham, Gwen Price, Marguerite Daniels, Anna Lee Diggs, Eliza Houston, Sallie Smith, Emma Gardner, Martha Cubby, J. E. Hearn, Mable Stephens, Josephine Dupree, L. W. Williams, Dorothy Hicks, Hunt, Mary Cossey, J. M. Polk, G. L. Bedford, Canary Cook, Inez Iva Lee Miller, Olga Pleasant, A. Armour, D. A. Knighton, Ogerda

Wmmon, Marian Yalkum, \$5.00 each. Carrie Lee Long, C. J. Long, Odell Moore, Anna Thomas, \$3.00 each; C. J. Durden, Carrie Lee Sentine, A. A. Lucas, Mollie Henderson, W. A. Joshua, Fredonia Gibbs, Creola Sheppard, \$2.00 each; Wanda Nance, Dorothy Finister, Bertha Hudson, Ruth C. Gaune, W. A. Smart, \$1.00 each. Miami, Fla. \$5.00; Louisiana Freedman Asst. \$25.00.

Christian Birthday council report: Sisters Lena Scott, \$75.00; Lottie Harvey, \$10.00; Helen Anderson, \$10.00; Lucille Christin, \$10.00; donation, \$5.00.

The Ushers Council reported: Carie Cannon, Mary Spears, Hernia Brown, \$20.00 each; Lucinda Grant, \$17.00; Mariah McKenny, Ethel Beck, \$12.00 each; Eloise Johnson, B. D. Emerson, \$11.00 each; Anna Black, \$6.00; donation, \$1.00.

Executive Board reported these members answered roll call: Sisters Josephine Randolph, Illinois; Sadie Smith, Missouri; Ora M. Boylan, Texas; Rosana Wyatt, Ohio; Gertrude McKoy, New York; Helen Morning, Indiana; Bernice Meade, Maryland; Bertha P. Cobb, South Carolina; Alberta Lee, Louisiana; Callie Upshaw, Alabama; Altonette Jackson, Louisiana; Bertie Mae Lee, Oklahoma; Jewel White, Oregon; \$7.50 each. Elizabeth Jenkins, Florida; \$2.50.

Alcoholic Anonymous council reported the following: Bethany Baptist Church, Sisters Ada B. Weisner, A. B. Bell, \$25.00 each; Mozelle Orr, \$31.00; Elmer Jean Traylor, \$3.00; Roxie Johnson, \$5.50;obbie Harderman, \$7.00; E. Kelly, \$10.00; H. Ward, \$15.00; C. Smith, \$68.50; donations, \$8.00.

Needle and Art Committee reported the following: Finance and pieces: Kentucky, \$64.00, 45 pieces; Illinois, \$40.00, 190 pieces; Florida, \$3.00, 44 pieces; Texas, \$10.00 7 pieces; Oregon, 7 pieces; Finance from Committee, Harriet F. Glen, Lucille Brooks, G. Etalka Harris, F. E. Davis, \$10.00 each. Sale of articles \$69.05; Neatest sewing award, Kentucky; Most Pieces Award, Illinois; Highest amount of finance \$46.00 Kentucky.

Personal Service Council reported the following: Sisters Lizzie Wiley, Norma Jones, \$27.00 each; Valrea Weatherston, Lillie M. Sands, \$5.00 each.

Special Effort committee reported: \$1,500.00

Temperance council reported the following: Sisters Maude O.

Dixon, \$100.00; Pearl B. Sharp, \$25.00; Susie Kinder, \$2.00.

The Tract committee reported: 1st award, Illinois, L. B. Robert; 2nd award, Kentucky, L. B. Y. King; total finance \$200.00.

Nurses council reported, sister Nellie Simon, \$30.00.

Bible Teacher's council reported members present 8, Sisters M. Ingram, Dorothy S. Smith, Ardie M. Clark, Fannie Mae Harris, M. Phillips, Irene Fant, Alberta Timmon, Jewel Brown, \$33.00.

Tape Measure council: Sisters Elizabeth Miller, \$20.00; L. H. K. \$31.60; Willie Mae Jones, \$10.40; donations \$2.00.

Sunshine flowers reported: Sisters B. W. McWashington, R. Franklin, Anita M. Cumming, \$50.00.

Gleaners reported the following: Sisters Margaret Simon, \$35.00; Annie Carbin, \$50.00; Lillie Scott, \$55.00; D. S. Sample, \$410.00.

Deacons' Wives council reported the following: Sisters G. Blasingame, South Carolina; Alberta Graves, Indiana, Ruby Miller, Florida; Christine Berry, Illinois; \$303.25.

Annual Members Committee reported a total of 152 new members enrolled with \$5.00 each. Sisters Patsy Mitchell, Orlando, Fla., D. Gwynyard, Orlando, Fla., Roas Lee Jones, Estonville, Fla., M. Reece, Spencer, Okla., Doris M. Bateste, Galveston, Tex., Daisy Miller, Oakland, Cal., Estella Smith, Aurora, Ill., Allie Smith, Orlando, Fla., Ethel A. Wilcot, Okla. City, Okla., C. L. Walker, Dallas, Tex., Clara Bryant, Jacksonville, Fla. Corene Brown, Dallas, Tex., Annie Vaughn, Chicago, Ill., Lillie Mae Thompson, Chicago, Ill., Easter Corzine, San Diego, Cal., T. C. Wilson, Temple, Tex., E. W. Green, Bartlett, Tex., A. Dabner, Tucson, Ariz., T. A. Allen, Houston, Tex., Estella Williams, Phoenix, Ariz., Beatrice Smith, Aurora, Ill., Elizabeth Smith, New Orleans, La., Mae L. Harris, Phoenix, Ariz., Lallie Stoddard, Maywood, Ill., Amelia Woolfolk, Indianapolis, Ind., Minnie Hines, Hattiesburg, Miss., Fred L. Dickey, Houston, Tex., Annie Battles, Galveston, Tex., Lillie M. Ingram, Dallas, Tex., Stevenson, Albuquerque, N. M., D. Rubbles, Dallas, Tex., Ideora Walkers, Berkley, Cal., Mary M. Dallas, Tex., Mary Thompson, Dallas, Tex., Edith Batty, Dallas, Tex., Theresa Ross Cockell, Houston, Tex., Mary Jane Terrell, Dallas, Tex.

Ruby Jackson, Houston, Tex., Mary L. Black, Gretno, Fla., B. Wood, Fort Walton, Fla. Mae A. Ruebin, San Francisco, Cal. Vera Eaden, Houston, Tex., Jessie Mae Ervin, Houston, Tex., Cathie Delce, Houston, Tex., J. D. Kemple, San Antonio, Tex., Mollie Hay

Wood, Ill., Doris E. Smith, San Antonio, Tex., Doris L. Coleman, Phoenix, Ariz., Roas M. Davis, Maitland, Fla., Lella D. Gant, Port St. Louis, Mo., Hattie Kennard, Houston, Tex.

Sisters, Ida Anderson, Geneva, Florida; Lura Lee Thomas, Sanford, Fla., Agnes Foster, Houston, Tex., Lillie Peyton, Detroit, Mich., Florence Waters, Alexandria, La., Mary L. Smith, Alexandria, La., John H. Brunson, Lakeland, Fla., M. E. Peters, Pecepine, Miss., Irene Skipper, Alexandria, La., Marguarite T. Thompson, Lakeland, Fla., Martha Key, Los Angeles, Calif., Minnie Hunt, Los Angeles, Calif., Katie Dees, Picayune, Miss. Ellen Baickmon, Detroit, Mich. Minnie Joggins, Beaumont, Texas. Lizzie Simpson, Jacksonville, Fla., Ruby Herndon, Jacksonville, Fla., Virginia Mack, Jacksonville, Florida.

Rose Franklin, Los Angeles, Calif., Leola Barnes, Collins, Miss., Lillie Bynun, Benton Harbor, Mich., Angeline Russ, Tampa, Fla., Alice C. Sampson, Austin, Tex., Robertha H. Gohegan, De Ridder, La., C. E. Gibbs, De Ridder, La. Bessie McCarty, Vallego, Calif. Hazel Alexander, Palestine, Tex., Julia A. Cress, Palestine, Texas. Lizzie Kekeley, Houston, Tex., Mary C. Pointer, San Francisco, Calif., Lucy Green, Pahokee, Fla., Lucy Mae Williams, St. Petersburg, Fla., S. Edwards, Alexandria, La., R. L. Bailey, Waco, Tex., Cardia V. Anderson, Houston, Tex., Louise Hill, Fort Worth, Tex., Melisa Sellers, Okla. Calif.

M. E. Johnson, Alexandria, La., Christine Berry, Chicago, Ill., Erma Flournoy, Ft. Worth, Tex., Mary E. Harvey, Kansas City, Mo., Oree Harris, Houston, Tex., S. V. Rollins, Waco, Tex., Girtha L. Cook, Detroit, Mich., Fredonia Combs, Dallas, Texas. Willie Mae Carter, Detroit, Mich., M. L. Carruthers, Detroit, Mich., Helen McIntyre, San Antonio, Tex., Lillie J. Hillard, New Orleans, La., Veda Taylor, Sequin, Tex., Reaper M. Dackery, Phoenix, Ariz., Hattie Mae Johnson, Houston, Tex., Francis Mayberry, San Antonio, Tex., Maggie Duren, San Antonio, Tex., Oliva Cole, Bakersfield, Calif., Clemmie L. Ervin, Grell, Texas. Arlene Neugin, Winter Haven, Fla., Clementine Williams, Kekeley, Calif., Mary D. Williams, Chicago, Ill., Mary S. Benjamin, Okla. La., M. L. Petree, Houston, Texas.

B. W. McWashington, La Morque, Tex., J. D. Kemple, San Antonio, Tex., Fannie Mae Henry, Winter Haven Fla., Esther Mitchell, Plymouth, Tex., Gladys Scott, Apopka, Fla., Mary G. M. White, Colfax, La., Alma Coleman, Dallas, Texas, Alma H. Vernon, Amite, La.,

Josephine Jackson, Richmond, Calif., Mary Boatmon, Orlando, Fla., Frazier, Alexandria, La., Geneva H. McCuiston, Tulsa, Okla., Washington, Brooklyn, N.Y., Valerie Dean, Houston, Tex., Bessie Carty, Vallejo, Calif., M. R. Beverly Houston, Tex., Rosa E. So Lorenzo, Tex., Emma Jene Clark, Houston, Tex., Florence De Hattiesburg, Miss., Ollie A. Posey, Waco, Tex., Mary S. Wengam Bunkie, La., Lillie P. Hughes, Ft. Worth, Texas; R. Jewell Williams, Worth, Tex., Lousell King, Clewiston, Fla., Georgia Ann William Pompano Beach, Fla., Ruby V. Brown, Beaumont, Tex., Creola Sheffield Tampa, Fla.

Elizabeth Whitehead, Tampa, Fla., Marian Yolkum, Kansas City, Mo., Leah Cummings, Beaumont, Tex., Amanda Johnson, Elizabeth Jenkins, Sebring, Fla., Nina Brooks, Louisville, Ky., Margarite Smith, Alexandria, La., Bertha P. Cobb, Pelzer, S. C., Velma Tims, Tulsa, Okla., Pauline S. Wilson, Shreveport, La., Elizabeth Greathouse, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

OFFICERS RECOMMENDED AND ELECTED

President Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona
1st Vice President Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida
2nd Vice President Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, Oakland, California
Secretary Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois
Assistant Secretary Mrs. Otameise Lemon McMillan, Kansas City, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lee, Indianapolis, Indiana
Financial Secretary Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert, Austin, Texas
Treasurer Mrs. Geneva P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana
Historian Mrs. Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida
Statistician Mrs. R. L. Jacob, Alexandria, Louisiana
Study Course Teacher Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama
Chorister Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas
Pianist Mrs. Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri
Supervisor Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis, Austin, Texas

MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims, New Orleans, La.

s. Veatrice Parks, Louisville, Ky.
s. E. J. W. Morgan, Dallas, Texas
s. Gertrude B. Forney, Ashville, N. C.
s. Nora Blount, Houston, Texas
s. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C.
s. Mary L. Jenkins, Birmingham, Ala.
s. Lucille Hunt, Muskegon Hts., Mich.
s. Esther Singleton, Spokane, Wash.

The following Message was sent the Good Street Baptist Church and Pastor: "To the Good Street Baptist Church and Pastor, Reverend C. A. Mark: Greetings in the Name of our Lord. Our program does not permit our presence with You in Worship this morning. But our prayers all surround you. To say Thank You for permitting us to hold our twenty second Annual Session with you, in your most beautiful house of Worship. To say Thank you for the delicious food prepared and served. To say Thank you for the many kindnesses shown to our convention by you. If we knew a better word or group of words to express our Gratitude and Appreciation for your most gracious hospitality, we would use them. When we say Thank you, we are saying that our Prayers shall be with you. May your blessings be many and your problems few. Done by order of the WOMEN'S AUXILIARY to the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA.

Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, president
Lanrie H. Mingo secretary
Dr. J. C. Sams, General President

FINANCES

raised and reported in Annual Session.....	\$24,564.58
raised for charity.....	130.52
raised for love gift to president.....	1,003.17
special effort for affiliations.....	1,500.12
Total raised for the year, June 1, 1972-January 31, 1973	\$27,198.39

Organizations enrolled	439
Councils.....	29
State Conventions.....	36
Districts.....	89
Local Societies.....	285

152 Annual members.

The books closed on the Seventy-Second annual Session of Woman's Auxiliary Convention.

"Till Truth is steel, and Faith is iron-strong,
Till God and man are working side by side?
Then let our prayers and labors never cease;
We act the prologue of a masterpiece."

Sister, Fannie C. Thompson, president

Sister, Lannie H. Mingo, secretary



MRS. HATTIE L. E. WILLIAMS

President

Alexandria, Louisiana

NATIONAL SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION
NO. 2, AUXILIARY TO THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA,

FOURTH ANNUAL
SESSION

1972-1973
OFFICIAL STAFF

Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, B. A.,
1166 Rapides Avenue,
Alexandria, La. 71301

Sis. Sarah Adams,
1516 Krom,
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Sis Sweetie Johnson,
8225 Blackston,
Chicago, Ill.

Sis Beulah Ward,
2727 Garfield,
Kansas City, Mo.

Sis Bernice A. F. Dunlap,
1820 Cambronne Street
New Orleans, La. 70118

Sis. Susie Harrell,
2609 Morena
Nashville, Tenn. 37208

Dorothy Burroughs,
14 Bree Road
Jacksonville, Fla. 32209

Olivia H. Woodfork,
95 Coletto St.
Martin, Texas 78702

Mary E. Minnifield,
6 N. 40th. St.
Birmingham, Ala. 35222

Lois Allen,
105 Calumet St.
Houston, Texas

Rhebe M. Langhum,
2 Como St.
San Antonio, Tex.

Marena B. Williams,
14 Benton, Blvd.
Kansas City, Mo.

Olivia L. Branch,
19 Rosedale Circle,
Houston, Tex.

3rd. Vice President
Missionary Pilots:

Rec. Sec. Adelaide Jackson, Chr., Amityville, N. Y., A. L. Hem, Ala.,
Chr., Essie B. Peterson, Secty', Ore., Videssa McCoy, Ala., Lettie
Hes, Ky., Cozetta Sias, Tex., John L. Bayliss, Okla., Kathryn Beard,
Ga., Gussie Page Gray, Fla., Ernestine Clack, Tex., Zelma Johnson,
Tex., Thelma Beech, Tex.

1st. Asst. Secretary

2nd. Asst. Secretary

Cor. Secretary

Treasurer

Historian

Statistician (deceased)

Music Director

Asst. Director

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE NATIONAL SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION NO. 2, AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Dallas, Texas, Wednesday, September 6, 1972 Early Morning Worship. 6-7 A. M. Sunrise Service, Sis Lolene Robinson, Chairman. Theme: "The Bible Is The Answer to the World's Perplexing Problems." Luke 4:18-19.

Sermon, Rev. D. H. Hall, San Antonio, Tex., Alternate, Rev. Allie Reid, Phoenix, Ariz.

Convening with the St. John Baptist Church, Dallas Texas, Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Host Pastor. September 5-10, 1972, Session held with the New Jerusalem B. C. 3022 S. Beckley St., Dallas, Tex.

The Senior Women's Auxiliary Convention No. 2, to the National Baptist Convention of America, was called to order by President Hattie L. E. Williams, 8:30 A. M. Mission-O-Rama, Sis Eula Johnson, Co-Chairman. Song: "Send The Light"; Prayer for Mission, Sis. A. L. Hearn, A. M. Discussions: "Unchurched Communities", Sis. Lilie Mae Cain, "Unreached Minorities"; Unchristian Ideals", Sis. Queen Pearson, I. Summary: "What Can We do About It", Sis. Eula Johnson. Song: "He's Got the Whole World"; Causeway drawing by Miss Patricia Groves. Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago Ill., Dr. Frank K. Sims, Pastor. It was in keeping with the theme. Song: "One Woman's Hands," Prayer by Ethel Moseley, Texas, Song "I'll Fly Away,"; Exploratory Theme: "Building a Causeway", President Williams, gave a beautiful talk on the Exploratory Theme. Song: "Let Us Break Bread Together." Responsive Reading led by President Williams. "We have come across the nation and across the Miles." Song Service: "He's Got the Whole World in His Hands," "You Can Tell the World About This," Balloons were released by workers and floated through the air with various Christian themes on them in regard to "Love."

A Look at Today, Sis. Mary Jo Pettis Williams, News Commentator, who reported on World Wide, National, Local, Sports, Fashions and Weather news. A bit of humor was also added. Song, "Back to the Bible."

Bible Lesson: Sis. Rosa Lee Douglas, Oregon. "Recycling Our Lives for Christian Service the Jesus Way." High points, Recycling: taking old things and putting them into use again. (such as cans, bottles, etc.) Our lives can be recycled. Don't be conformed with the world. Tell Jesus to take the pieces of your life and put them together. Song. "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." General Theme: "The Redemptive Mission of the Church." Sis. Dorothy Burroughs, Florida. High points. Mission is religion at work. Christianity is feet on the ground going the Jesus way. Solo: He Touched Me," Sis. Denna Jordan, Tennessee. "Building a Causeway through Searching,"; Encounter groups assembled in various rooms and were lead in discussion on the following topics: 1. Tune in Christians. 2. Enemy in the Pew. 3. You are the Church. 4. God's Revolution and Man's. 5. Responsibility. 6. The Church and the New Generation. 7. Who's Killing the Church? 8. Help, I'm a Sunday School Teacher. 9. The Drug Crisis and the Church and Alcoholics.

The Encounter Groups reassembled. Song: "Just A Closer Walk With Thee."; Noon Day Sermon, Rev. N. L. Liggins, Okla., in charge. Scripture Lesson, Rev. J. D. Johnson, Fla. John 4:1-14. Prayer, Rev. Jerry Jacobs. Song: "Amazing Grace,"; Presentation of speaker by Rev. Liggins. Sermon, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Fla., Subject, "Lines of Communication." John 4:4 High points: 1. Jesus breaks with tradition by speaking to a Samaritan woman. 2. A New day dawns with Jesus Christ. 3. Jesus stopped in the out of way places. 4. If Jesus stops by somebody will be born again. Solo, Sis Bertha Potter, Miss., "Blessed Assurance," Adjourment. 3:40 P. M. Reassembled: Called to order by President Hattie L. E. Williams. Song service: "Glory To His Name." "Lift Him Up"; 23rd. Psalm recited in unison. Prayer, President Williams. Committees at Work: State Conventions, Districts, Local Missions, Personal Enrollment etc. "Building a Causeway Through Workshops"; Theme: New Ways of Finding Each Other", 1. Music, Sis. Marena Belle Williams, 2. Missions, Sis. Carrie L. Bryant, 3. Community Actions, Sis. Freddie Lee Thomas, 4. Race Relations, Sister E. H. Potter, 5. The Bible, Sis. Alma D. Craft, 6. Communications, Sis. Pinkie Reid. At 7:15 P. M. a brief Welcome program was held. Adjournment at 8:45 P. M. A Fabulous Banquet was held at the Sheraton Kiest Hotel, along with a Style Review. Committee: Sisters Lois Allen, Chr., Vernice Walker, Co. Chr., Zenola Long, Mary Randle, Designer. A swell time was had by all. The banquet was largely attended.

(Sig. 5)

Thursday, September 7, 1972

5:45-7:00 A. M., Sunrise Worship

Sermon Rev. L. J. Coleman, La., Alternate Rev. J. R. Williams, Tex.

9:00 P.M. The Meeting was called to order by the President, Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams. Song: "He Lives." Bible Lesson: Sis. Kathryn Eldridge, Tex. Subject: "A Witnessing Church Its Redemptive Mission"; High points: 1. To help win men to Christ. 2. A Church must reach out. 3. Let us sleep, let us wake up, get up, and speak up for Him. Song: "I'm On the Battle Field for My Lord."

Roll call of permanent Officers: (each contributed \$35.00.) — \$5.00 of this contribution went to President Sam's Special Project.

Sisters: Hattie L. E. Williams, President, Sarah Adams, 1st. Vice President, Sweetie Johnson, 2nd Vice President, Beulah Ward, 3rd. Vice President, Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Rec. Secretary, Susie P. Harrell, 1st Asst. Sect'y, Dorothy Burroughs, 2nd. Asst. Sect'y, Olivia H. Woodfork, Cor. Sect'y, Mary E. Minnifield, Treasurer, Rhebe M. Langhum, Statistician, Marena Belle Williams, Music Director, Olivia L. Branch, Asst. Director. "A Look at Today" by Sis. Mary Jo Pettit Williams, as usual she was at her best. Song: "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm." Exploratory Theme: "Building a Causeway", Sis. A. R. D. Hayes, Okla., High points: 1. It would be a sad world if we let the world stay as it is. 2. We must build. Song Service: "It's a Highway" "I'll Fly Away", and "Just a Little Talk With Jesus." "Building a Causeway" "Behold the Woman." Sis. Daisy Lowe, Narrator.

The following women were portrayed: 1. Urban. 2. Unconventional. 3. Washwoman. 4. Missionary. 5. Factory Worker. 6. Model. 7. Farmer. After which workers in various states presented the woman of the year from their area. Certificates were awarded to them also to those in the vocation demonstration, by President Williams. Song: "It Pays To Serve Jesus."

PRESIDENT'S HOUR: Solo: Sis. Inez Humphrey "The Love of God." God's Servant, Dedicated to the president by Sis. A. J. Williams, Morrow, La. Dallas, Texas, September 6, 1972.

Years of service, Yours has been a useful life, You have wrought well. You have been generous with your time. As you toiled from year to year, many lives have been constantly touched, and inspired to live a higher and nobler life. You were glad to serve when called upon and you responded with a meek and humble heart.

Your life is dedicated to things noble and true, it is no task nor fear to do the work you are called upon to do which comes as the results of your well planned events, and your leadership ability. You live as a monument in our lives long to be remembered, because of the deeds you demonstrate in your life. The sacrificial service you render will live on each day. Your smiles with tears of disappointments, disadvantages, disagreements and joy of appreciation for a job well done. "We thank you for all you have done, for trying to help someone who has lost his way, for you have not lived for yourself alone, but for others as well, and when you get to the end of life's journey it will be no problem or doubt to look back and see a well spent life, and on before you a joyful day." Your Committee Sisters: Geneva Thomas, Lorene Thompson, Freddie Lee Thomas, Mattie Bryant, Hazel Foster, A. J. Williams, Lelar Jones and Lois Allen.

Excerpts from President's Message:

Official Staff, State, Districts, Local Presidents, Messengers, Friends and Well Wishers:

These times call for a courageous heart, poise of spirit and a deep and constant conviction of God's love, His care, His Omnipresence.

We are here. Yesterday is past. Tomorrow is coming. Let us start from the place where we are and go forward with determination and enthusiasm to do better in these days ahead.

It is also a good thing to look back and see what we should have done. These are the sins of Omission the things we fail to do. Maybe we were too tired, or too lazy, or afraid, or too late to mend it now. We can, however ask God's forgiveness and resolve in His strength to be more diligent in the future. It is also good to look back, to see what God has done. David, the Psalmist, in looking over the past, exclaimed, "The Lord hath done great things for us; Whereof we are glad."

We, too, by looking over the past year can say the same thing. God has spared our lives to the present moment. He has sent us the sunshine and the rain, so that crops might grow. He has fed us, clothed us, and sheltered us. He has given us health and strength. He has given us dear ones and friends. We have work to do. He has provided teachers, schools, churches and all things needful for our bodies, minds and souls.

Our President had a very busy year which she called an "Explo" for Christ. She was on the move from September 1971, to August 1972.

Her activities are too numerous to mention. Most of us have prayed for the strength to see the ability to hold on, to endure and most of us have had the experience of being strengthened and upheld at such time. Most of us, too have prayed not only for the strength to endure but strength to overcome.

Dwight L. Moody tells the story of an Atlantic passenger who laid in his bunk in a storm, deathly sick. "A cry of a man was over board" was heard. May God help the poor fellow, prayed the man, there is nothing I can do. Then He thought, at least I can put my lantern in the porthole," which he did. The man was rescued, and recounting the story the next day, he said, "I was down in the darkness for the last time when someone put a light in a porthole. It shown on my hand and a sailor in the life boat grabbed it and pulled me in."

Weakness is no excuse for our not putting forth all the strength we have, and who can tell how God will use it?

You may wade through some murky waters of adversity, you may climb some rugged mountain of sorrows, you may sail some turbulent seas of disappointment, you may walk through some dark valleys of loneliness, you may stumble down the rocky alps, but victory can be yours. Everywhere Jesus assures us, He tells us not to be afraid and he bids us face each day with a perfect trust in His wisdom, power and goodness. We look, for the life of the world to come, now and at the end. Let this be our basic conviction and constant strength during these days together in Dallas, and our imperishable hope when we have returned to our homes where we are to show what great things God has done for us. So, with renewed vigor, we shall in joy and hope be spiritually encouraged by others' faith. "And we'll all rise together and face the Rising Sun, O Lord, Have Mercy On Us."

Recommendations:

1. That a "National Mission Center Day," be observed in all the States. (not necessarily on Sunday).
2. A "Sinner's Day," sponsored by the Local Mission Societies.
3. Another National Christian Center be set up in another section.
4. A Committee be appointed (by the president) to work on this project - "Way-side Chapel."
5. Each local President collects one cent from each member at their

weekly meetings, and report every three months to chairman of the "Widows' Mite." Sis Gladys White, 420 Acorn Street, Prichard, Alabama. 36610.

6. Every Local Mission, District, Association and State Convention, send a messenger from each of these bodies to the Regional Conference in your respective areas when ever they meet.

7. One person be appointed from every State to raise the sum of \$75.00, for the next Annual Session meeting in Chicago, Ill. We are expecting all members in each State to help raise this amount, Not to do it alone. We want each State President to hand in a name during this session.

8. A "Homecoming" program for our next session. A committee will be appointed to work it out before leaving the meeting.

It was moved by Sis. Charlotte Moliere and seconded by Sis. Annie Galloway, that the President's message and recommendations would be received and become a part of our records, motion carried. A committee was appointed on recommendations.

It was moved by Sis. Charlotte Moliere, seconded by Sis. Sweetie Johnson, that Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, would be elected to succeed herself as President. Motion carried. Adjournment for joint session with Parent Body.

Reassembled at 3:00 P. M. Song Service, conducted by Music Committee. Meeting called to order by President Williams. Report of Corresponding Secretary, Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork. It was moved by Sis. Rhebe Langhum, seconded by Sis. Susie Harrell, that the report be received and become a part of our records, motion carried. Statistician's report, Sis. Rhebe Langhum. It was moved by Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork, seconded by Sis. Hearn, that the Statistician's report would be received and become a part of our records motion carried.

Reassembled: 6-7 P.M. Talent Hour. Sis Sybil Chambers, Chairman.

Soloist and readings were presented by members of our Convention, allowing us to discover new talent.

The Birthday Orientation, was held in the Educational Building. Games were played, and refreshments were served.

8:00 P. M. MUSIC NIGHT: Theme, "Music Exploration of the 70's", Sis. Inez Humphrey, Chairman, Tex., Sis. Marena Belle Williams, Director and Organist, Mo. Sis. Olivia L. Branch, Asst. Director, Tex.,

Dr. Doris J. B. Lyons, Co-Chairman. Music was rendered by Choirs from Garland, Tex., Ft. Worth, Tex., and Dallas, Tex. The program was largely attended and the Music inspirational.

Adjournment.

Friday, September 8, 1972

5:45 to 7:00 A. M. Early Morning Worship. Sermon, Rev. A. Hughes Tweedy, Calif. Alternate, Rev. F. D. Pryor, Ariz. Called to order by President Williams, at 8:30 A. M., Song: "Just As I Am". Worship Services conducted by Evangelical Committee. "A Look at Today," by Mary Jo Pettis Williams, News Reporter.

Song: "Standing On the Promises", Bible Lesson: Sis Nellie Newman, Mo. Subject: "Toiling, Failing and Succeeding." High points: 1. He's telling us not to dress up, Lift Up. 2. When the world of temptation is turning you around, turn the reign over to Jesus. Song Service, "Where He Leads Me," "Lift Him Up," and "It's A Highway to Heaven."

"Building a Causeway" Missionary Pilots: Sisters Adelaide Jackson, Chr. N. Y., \$100.00, A. L. Hearn, Co-Chr. \$72.00, Essie B. Peterson, Sect'y. Ore., John L. Bayliss, \$10.00, Katherine Beard, Tenn., \$60.00, Videssa McCoy, Ala. \$109.00, Lettie Jones, Ky., \$75.00, Zelma Johnson, Tex., \$80.00, Thelma Beech, Ill., \$76.00 Earnestine Clack, Tex., \$105.00, Cozetta Sias, Tex., Gussie Page, Fla., \$100.00, Harris, Miss. Song: "It's A Highway to Heaven."

We were happy to have Sis. Harris of Mississippi one of our Missionary Pilots back with us, she has been very ill. The President paid tribute to her for her courage and faith in God.

It was moved and seconded that the reports from the Missionary Pilots would be received and a rising vote of thanks would be extended them, motion carried. Report of G. L. Prince Scholarship Fund, by Sis. Adean Dunagan, Chr. It was moved by Sis Reid and seconded by Sis Johnson, that the report would be received and a rising vote of thanks be extended Sis. Dunagan, motion carried.

Regional Conference Report, Alabama and Florida, New Mexico, Western Texas, California and Arizona, Illinois, Michigan, Kentucky and Ohio. Sis C. H. Moliere of Louisiana, Chairman of the Conference from La. and Tex., was given a token of love from the workers of those two states. Solo, Sis Inez Humphery, The Love of God," dedicated to

Sis Moliere. It was moved by Sis. Jessie Page and seconded by Sis. Harrell, that the reports from the conferences would be received and become a part of the record and a rising vote of thanks be extended the workers of the Regional Conferences.

The Banquet Committee, Sister Lois Allen, Vernice Walker, Doris Lyons and Mary Randall, gave their report, it was moved and seconded that the report would be received and a rising vote of thanks be extended the committee, motion carried.

A report was received from Sis. Annie W. Galloway, Director of the National Christian Center, Senior Mission Auxiliary No. 2, National Baptist Convention of America. Sis. Galloway said, "This has been a rewarding year for Christian Growth and Witnessing. The Theme for the year's work was 'Growing and Witnessing as a Christian.'" She said all is well at the Center and she thanked each and every one for helping keep the doors open for another 12 Months. It was moved and seconded that the report would be received and become a part of the records, motion carried.

The Committee on recommendations reported to the Convention that they were in favor of all recommendations but numbers 3 and 4, Sis Olivia H. Woodfork, called attention to the fact that the recommendations had already been received with the President's message, therefore she made a substitute motion that the recommendations as submitted by the President Thursday when she presented her Annual Message and accepted by the Convention will be accepted as submitted. Motion carried.

"Building a Causeway through Woman's Hour," Sis. Selma Bennett, Chr. Tex., Sis. Annie M. Heard, Assistant. Solo Sis. Juanita Hines. Sis. L. E. Billingshea, gave brief discussion on "Building A Causeway." Song, Precious Lord," by Sis. Eula Bullock. Question and Answer Period. "What's in the Box?" The persons asking questions were anonymous, but Sis. Daisy Lowe, did a swell job of answering all questions.

"Moments of Remembrance," was conducted by our 1st Vice President, Sis. Sarah Adams, Mich., and Sis. Lois Allen, Co-Chr., Tex. Song: "When We All Get to Heaven." In memory of our late Sis. Blanch Hardman and other deceased members, candles were lit in their memory.

8:20 P. M., Education Night: Sis. A. B. Williams, Chairman, Tex., Sis. Grace Shumake, Co-Chairman, Louisiana. Song Service: "There is a Fountain", "Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour". Rev. T. E. Brown presiding, Pastor, Hopewell B. C. Dallas, Tex., Selection Hopewell B. C. Choir, "His Name Is Wonderful," Scripture and prayer by Rev. J. C. Wade, Sr., Beale Street B. C., Memphis. Selection: "Yield Not to Temptation", and "Never Alone". Sermon Rev. M. V. Wade, Pastor of the Pilgrim B. C., Houston Tex., Subject: "Salt in the City." The sermon was inspirational and food for thought. Adjournment.

Saturday, September 9, 1972, Early Morning Worship. 6-7 A. M. Sermon, Rev. R. L. Primers, Louisiana. Alternate, Rev. J. J. Evans, N. Y.

9:00 A. M., Meeting called to order by 3rd. Vice President, Sis. Beulah Ward, Song Service, "Never Alone", "Have a Little Talk With Jesus." Prayer Sis. Hearn. "Building A Causeway Through Fellowship". Youth, Sis. Estella Glenn, Chr., Houston, Tex., Sis. Catherine Holloway, Co-Chr., Kentucky, Sister Evelyn Brown, Fin. Secretary, Tex. Song: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, Mt. Carmel B. C., preached the sermon. Mrs. Marie Harris, Principal Speaker.

The following Choirs and groups were on program: 1. Greater St. Luke B. C. Youth Choir, Mrs. L. J. Nickerson, Matron, Rev. L. J. Nickerson, Pastor, Houston Texas. 2. The Baptist Women's Missionary Society Young Adults. Mrs. Florence Robinson, matron, Mrs. Estella Glenn, President General. Houston, Texas. 3. Galilee Missionary B. C., Longview, Tex., Dr. B. W. Lockett, Senior and Young Adult Choir and a Drama. 4. Three G Choirs and A Dramatic Group from Fort Worth, Tex., Mrs. Billingshea, Matron. 5. New Mt. Carmel B. C., Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, Houston, Tex., Three Choirs and a Dramatic Group. 6. North Side Antioch B. C., Rev. R. Staggers, Pastor, Houston, Texas. Two Choirs, Mrs. Maxie Harris, Matron, Houston, Texas.

Sunday School Roll Call of States

Alabama \$15.00; Missouri \$5.00; Texas Gen'l. \$2.75; Florida (Progressive) \$5.00 New York \$30.00; La. Freedman \$6.00; Kentucky \$4.00.

Committee on Recommendations: Sisters Lorene Thompson, Chr., Tex., Adelaide Jackson, N. Y., Rachel Pennington, Tenn., Alice Page, Mo., S. B. Harris, Miss., Merinda Tennant, Fla.

Committee on Permanent Officers: Sisters Geneva A. Polk, Chr., La., Vernice Walker, La., Miss. Thelma Sylvester, Ore., Signolia Moore, Mo., Kan., Ind., Neb., Mo., M. A. W. Stewart, Tex., Pinkie Reid, Ill., Gussie Paige Gray, Fla., Eva Como, Tex., Hattie Cornelius, La., Mattie Bryant, Ky.

Committee on Tokyo Fund: Sisters Sadie Payne, Chr., Ethel Stoudemire, Sect'y, Willie Mae Tredwell.

Adjournment

Hattie L. E. Williams, President
Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Rec. Sect'y

REPORTS: STATE CONVENTIONS (\$5.00 went to President's Special Project from some of the states).

Florida	\$65.00
Sis. Dorothy E. Burroughs, Pres. 5714 Bree Rd. Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	
General Missionary State Conv.	65.00
Sis. M. A. W. Stewart, Pres. 818 Linn Waco, Texas 76704	
M & E State Conv. No. 2	60.00
Sis. Annie Walker, Pres. 2106 W. 15th St. Panama City, Fla. 32401	
State Mission of the North West	65.00
Ore, Ida, Wash. Utah Sis. O. B. Williams, Pres. 1023 N. Ainsworth St. Portland, Ore. 97217	
Mission No. 2, La. Home & Foreign Mission	70.00
Sis. Vernice E. Walker, Pres. 5726 N. Derbigny St. New Orleans, La. 70117	
Mission Bapt. State Conv. of La.	70.00
Sis. Bernice M. C. Porter, Pres. 2041 Boykin St. Shreveport, La. 71107	
General Bapt. State Conv. Mich.	70.00
Sis. Elizabeth Carter, Pres. 521 W. Center St. Albion, Mich. 49224	
Kentucky State Conv.	70.00
Sis. Mattie Bryant, Pres. 669 Cecil St. Louisville, Ky. 40211	
No. 2 State Convention, Ill.	70.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Sis. Pinkie Reid, Pres. 8216 S. Maryland St. Chicago, Ill. 60619	50.00
Arizona State Mission No. 2	
Sis. Mary Jane Freeman 423 N. Pima St. Mesa, Arizona	65.00
Colorado Spring Conv. No. 2	
Sis. Azalea Hopson, Pres. 3148 Lafayette St. Denver, Colorado 80205	65.00
American Baptist Miss. Aux. No. 2	
Sis. Amanda Easterling, Pres. 5211 Brow Croft St. Houston, Tex. 77021	65.00
So. Mississippi State Conv.	
Sis. Floretta Ray, Pres. 1623 20th St. Gulf Port, Miss. 39501	70.00
Sr. Mission No. 2, Alabama	
Sis. Mary Minnifield, Pres. 536 N. 40th St. Birmingham, Ala. 35222	65.00
Progressive State Conv. N. Y.	
Sis. Helen Lewis, Pres. 1590 E. New York Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.	65.00
Sr. Women's Aux. No. 2, State Conv.	
Mo., Kns., Iowa, Neb. Sis. Beulah Ward, Pres. 2727 Garfield St. Kansas City, Mo. 64127	70.00
Sr. Mission No. 2, Tennessee	
Sis. Lillian Gillespie 2107 11th Ave. No. Nashville, Tenn. 37208	65.00
La. Freedman E. L. Moore Aux.	
Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Pres. 1820 Cambonne St. New Orleans, La. 70118	

DISTRICT CONVENTIONS

East Florida & Bethany	40.00
Sis. Marinda Tennant 1445 W. 15th Street Jacksonville, Fla. 32209	25.00
Mission No. 2	
Sis. Lois Allen 2505 Calumet Houston, Tex. 77004	35.00
Sr. Mission No. 2 Sunshine Dist.	
Sis. Mabel Flewellen 2028 N. 9th St. Kansas City Kansas 66101	35.00
Mission No. 2 Guadalupe Assn.	
Sis. J. O. Brown 743 Gulf St. San Antonio, Tex.	35.00
Gulf Coast Dist. Conv.	
Sis. Louise Brown, Pres. 219 Transmitter Rd. Panama City, Fla.	25.00
Central Dist. M. B. A. Sr. W. Miss. No. 2	
Sis. Mary F. King, Pres. P. O. Box 707 Huntsville, Tex.	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Educational Miss B. Assn.	35.00
Sis. Fannie B. Franklin, Pres. 609 Boardway St. Alexandria, La. 71301	
Union Foreign Mission No. 2	40.00
Sis. Mattie W. Smith 1946 25th St. So. St. Petersburg, Fla. 33712	
Zion Rest Dist. Assn.	40.00
Sis. Lorene Thompson, Pres. 4403 S. 21st. Phoenix, Ariz. 85040	
Good Hope Western Assn.	35.00
Sis. M. A. W. Stewart 818 Linn St. Waco, Tex. 76704	
St. John Dist. B. L. H. Cradshaw Conv.	40.00
Sis. Ruby M. Collins, Pres. 1706 Overhill Dr. Austin, Tex. 78721	
Eastern District Miss No. 2	40.00
Sis. Lucille Woodfork 131 Paul St. San Antonio, Tex.	
Unity Dist. Miss. B. Assn.	35.00
Sis. O. B. Roy, Pres. 7616 Santa Rosa Dr. Dallas, Tex.	
Northwood River Dist. Matron's Aux.	35.00
Sis. Thelma Beech 7241 Vernon St. Chicago, Ill. 60619	
Rocky Zion Dist.	35.00
Sis. Lola Odem 1623 - 7th Ave. Birmingham, Ala. 35125	
Union District Assn.	25.00
Sis. Mamie L. Shelby, Pres. 3309 Cleveland St. Kansas City, Mo. 64128	
Palestine Bowen	35.00
Sis. Willie Lee Jackson 1011 N. Pear St. Crockett, Tex. 75835	
Shiloh Missionary District	40.00
Sis. Minnie Casey, Pres. Bayou Road Ocean Springs, Miss.	
Mission Auxiliary No. 2	35.00
Sis. Jessie M. Marshall 412 North 2nd St. Refugio, Tex. 78377	
Elm Grove Dist. Mission No. 2	25.00
Sis. O. M. West 928 E. Jessamine St. Ft. Worth, Tex. 76104	
St. John Landmark Dist. Miss No. 2	25.00
Sis. Richetta Rockstraw, Pres. 5510 Fletcher St. Ft. Worth, Tex. 76107	
Hopewell District	15.00
Sis. Edith Daniels, Pres. 2520 - 25th St. Birmingham, Ala. 35234	
Shiloh District Mission No. 2	40.00
Sis. Naomi E. Thomas, Pres. 913 Clark Ave. Lufkin, Tex.	
Senior Mission No. 2	35.00
Sis. Gladys L. White, Pres. 420 Acorn St. Prichard, Ala. 36610	

13th. District No. 2 Conv.	20.00
Sis. Lessie V. Lang 1720 Nicholson St. Shreveport, La. 71108	
United Education Miss Bapt. Assn.	40.00
Sis. Rosa Givens, Pres. 2308 Houston, St. Alexandria, La. 71463	
Central District	35.00
Sis. Mary L. Turner 706 Rollin St. Bryan Tex. 77801	
Nashville Bapt. City Assn.	40.00
Sis. Rachel C. Pennington 1511 Beechwood St. Nashville, Tenn. 37212	
District Mission No. 2	35.00
Sis. P. E. Sample, Pres. 2315 Romine Ave. Dallas, Tex. 75315	
Puritan Baptist Association	35.00
Sis. Marie Harris 3322 Calumet St. Houston, Tex. 77004	
St John Dist. Young Matron's Sr. Miss No. 2	35.00
Sis. Faye Simpson 39 Thrift St. San Francisco, Calif. 94117	
Mission No. 2	35.00
Sis. Ada Bee Allen Birmingham, Ala.	
Marciana Florida	40.00
Sis. Lela Jones 307 Jackson St. Marianna, Fla. 32426	
Fellowship Dist. Assn.	25.00
Sis. Ethel Parnell 3819 Pine St. Dallas, Tex. 75210	
Amelia Lewis Aux. So. Dist.	35.00
Sis. Emma Rhodes St. Bernard, La.	
Progressive West Tex. Dist Assn.	25.00
Sis. J. M. Scott 602 West 15th St. Ballinger, Tex.	
Lincoln Dist. Assn.	35.00
Sis. Carol Harvey, Pres. 905 E. Alamo St. Brenham, Tex. 77823	
Guadalupe Land Mark Dist.	10.00
Sis. Eva N. Whitaker 431 Hays St. San Antonio, Tex. 78202	
Salt River Valley Dist.	35.00
Sis. Joanna McCray 1534 W. Tonto St. Phoenix, Ariz. 85007	
Ill. Bapt. Dist. Matrons	25.00
Sis. Ora Whitfield 1315 Westgate St. Chicago, Ill. 60607	
Rising Star District Assn.	25.00
Sis. Willie Lee McKnight 1826 Corinth St. Rd. Dallas, Tex. 75203	
LOCAL MISSIONS No. 2	
Fourth Missionary B. C.	25.00

Sis. Zearline Barnes, Pres. 3433 Southmere St. Houston Tex. 77004	
New Jerusalem B. C.	15.00
Sis. Fannie Howard 408 Montoptis Dr.	
St Mark Mission No. 2	10.00
Sis. Margret Smith Houston Tex.	
Cable B. C.	25.00
Sis. Louise Harper, Pres. Louisville, Ky. 40212	
Greater Salem B. C.	25.00
Sis. Catherine Holloway, Pres. Louisville, Ky.	
Mt. Ararat B. C.	30.00
Sis. Marinda Tennant Jacksonville, Fla.	
New Jerusalem B. C.	15.00
Sis. Velma Hunter, Pres. 4711 Louise Ave. Austin, Tex. 78721	
Pilgrim B. C.	30.00
Sis. Mildred Jofferion, Pres. Alexandria, La.	
Oakland B. C.	25.00
Sis. Everliner King, Pres. Louisville, Ky.	
South Phoenix Mission No. 2	30.00
Sis. Lorene Thompson, Pres. Phoenix, Ariz.	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	10.00
Sis. Louise Brown, Pres. Panama City Fla.	
True Vine B. C.	25.00
Sis. Queen Esther Johnson Alexandria, La.	
Union M. B. C., Matrons	15.00
Sis. Lucille McCline Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Zion Progressive B. C.	30.00
Sis. Flossie Boyd, Pres. St. Petersburg, Fla.	
Tulane Memorial B. C.	25.00
Sis. Marginell Cook, Pres. New Orleans, La.	
St. John B. C.	30.00
Sis. Freddie L. Thomas, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
West Point B. C.	25.00
Sis. Alberta Winters, Pres. Galveston, Tex.	
Sunny Mt. M. B. C.	30.00
Sis. Camelia Skaggs, Pres. St. Louis, Mo.	
Galilee M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Ceola Hamilton, Pres. St. Petersburg, Fla.	

Pleasant Mt. Gilead B. C.	25.00
Sis. Richetta Rackstraw Ft. Worth, Tex.	
Greater Mt. Lebanon B. C.	10.00
Sis M. M. Ratchiff Galena Park, Tex.	
Jerusalem B. C.	15.00
Sis Marguetta Carmickle, Pres. Waco, Tex.	
Gethsemane B. C.	15.00
Sis Nadine Miller Houston, Tex.	
South Union M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lola Winn Houston, Tex.	
Bates Memorial M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lettie Jones Louisville, Ky.	
Mt. Horeb M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Gussie McCloud Dallas, Tex.	
Metropolitan B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lucille Lipscomb Kansas City, Mo.	
Progressive New Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis. Alma Craft Houston, Tex.	
Greater Zion B. C.	30.00
Sis Q. Allinece Houston, Tex.	
Zion Grove B. C.	25.00
Sis Helen Turner, Pres. Kansas City, Mo.	
Pilgrim Rest B. C.	25.00
Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor Conroe, Tex.	
Sun Light B. C.	15.00
Sis Amanda Easterling, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
New Salem B. C.	15.00
Sis Carrie Dix, Pres. Birmingham, Ala.	
Zion Spring B. C.	30.00
Sis Mary Lucy, Pres. Birmingham, Ala.	
New Rising Star B. C.	25.00
Sis Corinne White Ft. Worth, Tex.	
19th. Street B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mae Evelyn Collins Austin, Tex.	
Rosedale B. C.	30.00
Sis. Mary Cannon, Pres. New Orleans, La.	

Damascus B. C.	15.00
Sis. Bessie Mae Philio, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
Jerusalem I. B. C.	10.00
Sis. Voila Smith, Pres. Lake Charles, La.	
Mt. Sinai B. C.	25.00
Sis. Edith Jones, Pres. Jacksonville, Fla.	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	30.00
Sis. R. I. B. Clark Taylor, Tex.	
Zion Travelers Ist. B. C.	30.00
Sis. Marnie Gomez, Pres. New Orleans, La.	
Genesis M. B. C.	30.00
Sis Alice Nedd, Pres. New Orleans, La.	
North Side Antioch B. C.	25.00
Sis. Marie Harris, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
Ebenezer B. C. Matrons	30.00
Sis Pinkie Reid, Pres. Chicago, Ill.	
New Covenant Matrons	25.00
Sis Thelma Beech, Pres. Chicago, Ill.	
Old Union B. C.	25.00
Sis. Hattie Cornelius, Pres. Bossier, La.	
Ave. L. B. C.	30.00
Sis. Frankie E. Jackson, Pres. Galveston, Tex.	
Rising Star B. C.	30.00
Sis Selena Hill Ft. Worth, Tex.	
Greater Mt. Calvary B. C.	30.00
Sis. Pearlmae Russell, Pres. Leeds, Ala.	
Marmel B. C.	25.00
Sis Hazel Can, Pres. Dallas, Tex.	
Antioch B. C.	35.00
Sis. Lillie Mae Cain, Pres. Chicago, Ill.	
Good Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis Lois Allen, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
Queen Esther B. C.	10.00
Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor Muskegon, Mich.	
5th. Street M. B. C.	30.00
Sis John L. Bayliss, Pres. Okla City, Okla.	
St. Stephens B. C.	40.00
Sis Alice Page, Pres. Kansas City, Mo.	

Mt. Pilgrim B. C.	20.00
Sis. Zenola Long, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
North Side B. C.	15.00
Sis. Mary Cuny, Pres. Decatur, Ill.	
Zion B. C.	10.00
Sis. Lessie V. Lang, Pres. Shreveport, La.	
St. John B. C.	25.00
Sis. Della Johnson Phoenix, Ariz.	
Greater New Bethel B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mary C. Bell, Pres. Dallas, Tex.	
St. John Inst'l M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Pres. New Orleans, La.	
Ebenezer B. C.	25.00
Sis. Cee T. Walker, Pres. Austin, Tex.	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00
Sis. Rose Marie Marshall Austin, Tex.	
Peace B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lessie Edinburgh, Pres. Birmingham, Ala.	
Fifth Ward B. C.	25.00
Sis. Claudia Johnson Houston, Tex.	
True Light B. C.	25.00
Sis. Rosalie N. Stevenson Houston, Tex.	
St. Luke B. C.	15.00
Sis. Christell M. Outly Marianna, Fla.	
West End B. C.	20.00
Sis. Birdie J. Myers San Antonio, Tex.	
Peoples B. C.	25.00
Sis. Alberta Hearne Dallas, Tex.	
Progressive Second B. C.	25.00
Sis. Ruby Harvey Woodboro, Tex.	
Vancouver Ave. 1st B. C.	25.00
Sis. Donnell Bletson, Pres. Portland, Ore.	
Greater Peoples I. M. B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mary Fells, Dallas, Texas	
Greater Mt. Carmel	25.00
Sis. Lupert Payne New Orleans, La.	

Pleasant Grove B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mable Ransom, Pres. Houston Tex.	
Lyons Unity B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lorine Surges, Pres. Houston, Texas	
New Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis. Mary Griffin, Pres. New Orleans, La.	
St. John Divine B. C.	25.00
Sis. Gladys Smith New Orleans, La.	
Pilgrim Rest B. C.	25.00
Sis. Roberta Mitchell Dallas, Tex.	
Unity B. C.	
E. J. Banks, Pres. El Paso, Tex.	
Greater Mt. Zion B. C.	30.00
Sis. Alma Hayden, Pres. Austin, Tex.,	
First B. C. West Nashville	25.00
Sis. Howard Franklin, Pres. Nashville, Tennessee 37209	
Pilgrim Emanuel B. C.	25.00
M. A. B. Fuller Sis. Juanita Ladd, Pres. Nashville, Tenn.	
Metropolitan B. C. Matron's Aux.	25.00
Sis. Adean Dunagan, Pres. Chicago, Ill.	
Mt. Calvary B. C.	25.00
Sis. Gussie Gray, Pres. Jacksonville, Fla.	
New Bethel B. C.	25.00
Sis. Pearl E. Potter, Pres. Biloxi, Miss.	
Mercy Seat B. C.	25.00
Sis. Floretta Ray Gulfport, Miss.	
St. John B. C.	35.00
Sis. Sarah Brones Birmingham, Ala.	
Galilee B. C.	15.00
Sis. Ottie M. Meecham Houston, Tex.	
Macedonia B. C. Young Matrons	25.00
Sis. Eva Smith San Francisco, Calif.	
Greater Mt. Olive B. C.	25.00
Sis. Willie Mae Tredwell Gulfport, Miss.	
New Light B. C.	30.00
Sis. Lucille Woodfork San Antonio, Tex.	

Rising Star B. C.	10.00
Sis. Viola Caldwell, Pres. Austin, Tex.	
David Chapel B. C.	25.00
Sis. Zanelta Tasky Austin, Tex.	
Macedonia B. C.	25.00
Sis. O. L. Hall Shreveport, La.	
Golden Gate B. C.	25.00
Sis. Erma Gipson, Pres.	
Dallas, Tex.	
Hopewell B. C.	30.00
Sis. Margaret Hudson, Pres. Nashville, Tenn 37208	
St. John B. C.	20.00
Sis. Athlean Cosvan Clarksville, Tenn.	
Greater New Hope B. C.	25.00
Sis. Evelyn Brown Houston, Tex.	
Friendship B. C.	20.00
Sis. Eula M. Vance	
San Antonio, Tex.	
2nd. B. C. Matrons	15.00
Sis. Ethel Beasley, Pres.	
LaGrange, Ill.	
Macedonia B. C.	10.00
Sis. Minnie Casey Ocean Springs, Miss.	
Olivett B. C.	15.00
Sis. Verna L. Manza, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
Ebenezer M. B. C.	30.00
Sis. Susie Harrell, Pres. Nashville, Tenn. 37208	
Main Street B. C.	15.00
Sis. Carol Harvey, Pres. Brenham, Tex.	
Second B. C.	50.00
Sis. Alene Tolliver Jacksonville, Fla.	
Greater Mt. Olive B. C.	25.00
Sis. Eura Lee W. Green, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
Watson Grove B. C.	25.00
Sis. Lula Robertson, Pres. Nashville, Tenn.	
Peaceful St. James B. C.	17.50
Sis. Johnnie Mae Watson, Pres. Austin, Tex.	

New Jerusalem B. C.	35.00
Sis. Johnnie Mae Ephraim Ft. Worth, Tex.	
Mt. Olive B. C.	
Sis. Beatrice Session Ft. Worth, Tex.	25.00
Mt. John M. B. C.	
Sis. Geneva Thomas Houston, Tex.	25.00
Mt. Mark B. C.	
Sis. A. Davie, Pres. Alexandria, La.	10.00
Rose Hill B. C. Matrons	
Sis. Elmore Dent, Pres.	
Chicago, Ill.	15.00
Pilgrim Rest M. B. C.	
Sis. Lizzie Neal, Pres. Tucson, Ariz.	25.00
Mt. Pleasant B. C.	
Sis. Martha Thirkill, Pres. Birmingham, Ala.	25.00
Munger Ave. B. C.	
Sis. Myrtle Ward, Pres. Dallas, Tex.	25.00
Mt. Rose B. C.	
Sis. Ethel Parnell Dallas, Tex.	35.00
Zion Temple B. C.	
Sis. Maynie Sayles, Pres. Chicago, Ill.	15.00
Progressive Mt. Hermon B. C.	
Sis. C. T. Lee Houston, Tex.	25.00
Trinity Garden First B. C.	
Sis. Alice Brumley Houston, Tex.	25.00
Friendship M. B. C.	
Sis. Tommie Web, Pres. Tucson, Ariz.	10.00
Christian Light B. C.	
Sis. Mary McCullum, Pres. Long Beach	25.00
New Hope B. C.	
Sis. Marcell Ashworth, Pres. Seattle, Wash.	25.00
Mt. Zion B. C.	
Sis. Annie Mae Head, Pres. Victoria, Tex.	15.00
Winn's Memorial B. C.	
Sis. Verndel Roberson, Pres. Elgin, Tex.	30.00
Bethlehem M. B. C. Matrons	
Sis. Thelma L. Lewis, Chicago, Ill.	

Mt. Zion M.B.C.	30.00
Sis. Lillie Mae Gallington, Pres. Winter Haven, Fla.	
Greater Mt. Zion B. C.	15.00
Sis. Loretta Turner, Pres. Houston, Tex.	
Unity B. C.	12.50
Sis. Earl Jean Banks, Pres. El Paso, Tex.	

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

The following persons contributed \$3.50 each:

Sisters:

Dora Mae Shirley
Velma Moore
Rosalie Douglas
Kathryn Eldridge
Charlie Mae Flowers
Agnes Lane
Willie Lee Haedeman
Lee Ella Hardeman
Shirley White
Birdola Terry
Jimmie Lou Nichols
Alma Hayden
Dr. Doris J. B. Lyons
Lolene Robinson
Lillie B. Marten
Adelaide Jackson
Pinkie H. Reid
Ethel M. Mosley
Gladys W. Smith
Cary C. Holliday
Louie Cox
Claire Hawkins
Lillie Mae Cain
Deborah A. Rice
Sabbie Printes

Juanita G. Hines
Emma L. Adderley
Stella Black
Mona Ray Harris
Ruby M. Powell
Annie L. Landry
Beatrice Maxwell
Hazel
Leona J. Mackie
Viola B. Norris
Bernice T. Williams
O. B. Williams
Bernice M. C. Porter
Eamestine Clack
P. E. Sample
Essie Campbell
Roberta Mitchell
Vashti Lewis
Jessie Mae Berry
Bessie M. Mayo
Mary S. Fells
Erma Gipson
Johnnie B. Green
Mary L. Shannon
John H. Smith
Catherine Holloway
George W. Gaskin

Eunice Hall	Candis Vann
Mamie Watkins	Jewell Mims
Martha Lee Rone	Eillie L. Jackson
Rosa Jones	Myrtle Shepherd
Willie Mae Tredwell	Selina Hill
Rev. E. W. Walker	Pauline M. Jones
S. B. Harris	Burner Dene Jordan
Emma Freemon	Mattie Crewshaw
Lillian Gillespie	Elizabeth Littles
Mary Bradford	Rose M. Marshall
Eva Como	Luella Washington
Maple Lee Pratt	Carol J. Harvey
Zenola Long	Ruth Lee Bradley
C. T. Lee	Della R. Anderson
Creola Alexander	Johnnie M. Moore
Annie P. Boatman	Idella Richardson
Bessie Mae Jones	Frances K. Flaniken
Rosa Lee Ellis	Alice Page
L. D. Boson	Floretta Ray
Fannie B. Franklin	Mable Hicks
Azalea Hopson	Rosa Lee Robinson
Johnnie M. Ephnam	Bobbie M. Dooley
Jewell Cotton	R. N. Stevenson
Fay M. Johnson	Maynie Sayles
Claretta Robertson	Susie V. Reddic
Alyce V. Kelley	Edna F. Todd
Archie Mae Love	Claudia Johnson
Mildred Joffrion	Marginell Cook
Emma C. Lott	A. J. Williams
L. E. Billingshea	Cleolia J. Wilder
Veola M. Williams	Ethel Randall
Lula B. Foster	Thresia Blanton
Ruby Williams	Osa Fay Spencer
Erma Jean Reed	Metropolitan B. C.
Mary L. Turner	Maud E. Patton
Jewell McKinney	Florence Brooks
Johnnie Mae Watson	Martha R. Owens
	Helen Hill

Sumassie Walker	Dorothy E. Burroughs
Estella Glenn	Carrie M. Freeman
A. B. Tisdale	Eva N. Whitaker
K. J. Harris	Hazel Foster
Faye Torver	Lovie M. Banes
Nora Twiggs	Mae E. Collins
Richetta Rackstraw	Norma B. Parish
Essie M. Cleveland	Iantha Smith
Lillie Stafford	Beatrice Session
W. B. C. Hester	Mattie Bryant
Gertrude Turner	Gladys Jasper
Freddie E. Thomas	N. E. Noble
L. A. Bullard	Pearl E. Potter
Perlie M. Russell	Louise Brown
Bert Roy, Jr.	Ruby L. Weathers
Kathryn Wyatt	Mae Dell Calhoun
Evelyn Jones	Lizzie Veal
Thelma Williams	Charlie R. Ishman
J. M. Scott	Earline Thompson
Jeanette Breedlove	Amanda Stewart
Ira Whitfield	Nettie R. Adams
Rev. B. J. Lane	Lucille McCline
Margaret Flakes	Elnora Dent
Amelia Davis	Annie W. Galloway
Annie Iles	Gertrude Thompson
Susie M. Johnson	Laura W. Bizzell
Cee Walker	L. R. White
Ethel Stoudemire	J. Q. Fuller
Nadine Miller	Isabelle Hicks
M. M. Ratchiff	Mamie H. Gomez
Ruth Perkins	Lois Allen
Ray Nell Dixon	Kado Lang
Jessie M. Marshall	Ernestine Brown
Ossie B. Delaughter	Hattie Cornelius
Lurill Lipscomb	Ellen Mae Kinnell
Margretta Carmickle	Luberta Munnerlyn
Vivian L. Wesson	Lorine Surges
A. L. Hearn	Elnora Johnson

A. B. Williams	M. D. Strong
Janie Mae Lee	Mary H. Taylor
Emily Godchaux	Annie Walker
Ethel Parnell	Verna L. Wanza
Josephine Arterbery	Birdie J. Myers
Ida Lee Davis	M. L. Ramey
Mildred Johnson	Willie Mae Moore
Ora Pittman	Grace Mae Shumake
Dorothy Patterson	Marinda Tennant
Lettie Jones	Cassie English
Franklin E. Jackson	Audrey Wiggins
Willie B. Chatman	Dora Mae Robbew
Edith McDanniel	Blanch Raymond
Selma Bennet	Lorene Thompson
Ardean Dunagan	Bernice A. McGhee
Alberta Hearne	Alberta Winters
Nora A. Neal	Idean Reynolds
Mary Randle	Eula M. Johnson
Minnie Casey	T. Brown
Thelma Jefferson	Sue M. Lewis
T. M. Sylvester	Gussie Paige Gray
Isabelle Allen	Ella M. Davis
Bernice Robinson	O. M. West
Paulin McClain	Thelma F. Jordan
Leleze Adams	Eugene Boyd, Jr.
Rosie Lee Magee	Rose L. Jackson
B. M. Hall	Leola Barnes
Inez S. Couper	Fairy M. Faulks
Mary F. King	Fannie Lovelady
Lupert Payne	Eula G. Bullock
Selma L. Adams	Iona Jackson
Elizabeth Johnson	Carolyn Powell
Vandora Martin	Velma Hunter
Ruthie Jiles	Lillie Mae Gallington
Bessie Pullen	Lelor Jones
Willie Lou Taylor	Mary Mason
Ethel L. Brunson	Rosie Lee Christian
Elizabeth Murray	Helen H. Jamison

Odessa E. Wright	Elvira Holmes
Irene Tinsley	Eunice M. Jackson
Ora Lee Byrd	Willie Mae Hunter
Mary C. Bell	Evelyn Walker
Lizzie Smith	Willie Eva Smith
Ola B. Leslie	Ardu C. Haynes
Alma Barney	W. J. Johnson
Dorothy Leonard	Ruthie L. Page
Gurtrude Wilson	Rev. Buck Rogers
Ruby Cannon	Mary Cannon
Velma Mitchell	C. L. Sias
Kay Roark	Mary Coleman
Ivory Williams	Florence Young
Magnolia Kinzy	Henrietta Singleton
Mable Ransom	Mable Flewellen
Marion L. Haywood	Flossee Boyd
Billie J. Eatmor	Beady P. Baisden
Dorothy Chandler	Ruby Glenn
Myrtle L. Toney	Essie B. Peterson
Thelma L. Lewis	Irene Tinsey
Mattie Wallace	Lessie V. Lang
Nellie Ames	Esdras P. Beasley
Mary Jo Pettis Williams	Zearline Barnes
Martha Thirkill	Irene Green
Doris E. M. Randle	Mamie Lee Lott
Rev. J. D. Washington	L. M. Roberts
Rosa Brown	Claudie M. Bolen
Virginia Freeman	Ruby M. Harvey
Margie Harnes	Zanetta Tasby
Bonnie F. Procter	Amanda Lee Smith
Ada B. Allen	Evelyn Eads
Susie Adams	Mattie W. Smith
Ethelene Jones	Zelma Johnson
Margie D. Crittenton	Evelyn Brown
Mary J. Freeman	Florence Caldwell
Hazel J. Ward	Ceola Hamilton
Emelda Woodson	Carine Randle
Olivia C. Harper	Connie White

Earlie Mae Harris	Lizzie Mae Brown
Evelyn Outley	L. V. Black
Singnolia E. Moore	Catherine Handson
Ida B. Jimmerson	Gladys Ford
Eula Crayton	Loucretia Jackson
Carrie L. Washington	Irene Wonnley
Dannella Bletson	Elizabeth Carter
Evelyn Gray	Edna M. Darby
Geraldine Talen	Inez Humphrey
Mary Curry	Myrtle Ward
Helen Lewis	Georgia Mae Mimo
Comelius Skaggs	Hazel T. Wiggins
T. M. Maddox	Geneva Thomas
Helen Turner	Ruby Williams
Mamie L. Shelby	Nellie Newman
Lou W. Norris	Joanna McGray
Dorothy Daniels	Myrtle Pryor
Dottie Davis	Ella Mae Malone
Mary Griffin	R. I. B. Clarke
Ester M. Randall	Elnora K. Small
Lois E. Mitchell	Corinne Guidry
Bessie V. Jackson	Gussie Mae McCloud
Birdie L. Simmons	Lola Oden
S. L. Chambers	E. J. Minnifield
Ethel J. Beasley	Bernice Lewis
Gladys L. White	Hester Lee Adams
Essie Mae Pullins	Lucy Haywood
Queen Pearson	Carrie Lowe Bryant
Marie Harris	Fannie Jefferson
Rachel C. Pennington	Mary Lucy
Thelma Beech	Ida C. Johnson
Leola Winn	Alice Nedd
Sarah Harrell	Mary E. Anderson
Pauline Alexander	Lucille F. Sanford
Annie McKinney	Bessie Philo
Daisy Lowe	Ruth Davis
John L. Bayliss	E. S. Branch

The following \$3.00

Thomas L. Sneed
Annie M. Heard
Lucille Brooks

Emma B. Jones
Rosa Kennix

STATE CONVENTION COMMITTEE

The following contributed \$6.00 Sisters: M. A. W. Stewart, Vernice E. Walker, Naomi E. Thomas.

DISTRICT COMMITTEE

The following contributed \$6.00. Sisters: Geneva A. Polk, Estelle Dickson, Irene Gainey.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The following Contributed \$10.00. Sisters: Lucille C. Woodfork, Jessie Mae Egans, Ruby Mae Collins, C. H. Moliere. The following contributed \$6.00. Sisters: Nellie Prince, Hattie Simpson. The following contributed \$5.00, Sisters: Lou E. Woods, Lena McIntye, Esdella C. Jackson.

USHERS

Sisters:

Eunice Hall, Ill \$30.00; Bessie V. Jackson, La. \$30.00; Mattie Bryant, Ky., \$30.00; Rosa Jones, Tex., \$30.00; Annie J. Illes, La. \$20.00; Evelyn Outley, \$5.50.

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS:

The following paid \$5.00 each. Sisters: P. E. Sample, A. L. Hearn, Naomi Thomas, Lelar Jones, Ida Whitfield, Mable Flewellen, Joann McCray, Mary L. Shannon, Willie L. Jackson, Mary L. Turner, Emma Como, Marinda Tennant, Mamie L. Shelby, Richetta Rockstraw, M. A. W. Stewart, J. M. Scott, Nona Parish, Lorene Thompson, Jennie Marshall, Gladys White, Mattie W. Smith, Mary F. King, Lessie Lang, Marie Harris, Ethel Parnell, Lola Oden, Ada B. Allen, Rachel Pennington, Ruby Collins, Lois Allen, Minnie Casey.

LOCAL PRESIDENTS

The following paid \$5.00 Each: Sisters: Lucille Lipscomb, Richetta Rockstraw, Emma Freeman, Leola Winn, Mary Fells, Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Alberta Winters, Selena Hill, Evelyn King, Margaret Hudson, Ada B. Allen, Rosalie Stevenson, Tessie Holcomb, Mary C. Bell, John L. Bayliss, Elnora Dent, Lillie M. Cain, Ethel Beasley, Burdella Terry, Bessie Phimeas, Bernice Lessivo, Lorine Thompson, Johnnie Ephrinn, Marinda Tennant, Lovie M. Barron, Cee Walker, Majine Sayles, Roberta Mitchel, Ceola Hamilton, Iznetta Tasby, Mae Collins, Frankie Jackson, Lorine Jackson, Evelyn King, Freddie Thomas, 2.00; Hazel Carr, 1.00; Bernice McGee, 1.00.

HOME MISSION

The following paid \$5.00: St John Instl M. B. C., La., Antioch B. C., Metropolitan B. C., Ebenezer B. C., Shiloh Dist. Assn. North Wood River Dist., State Conv., Mo., Neb., Kan., Iowa.

Raised and reported in Annual Session.....	\$11,650.73
Addition 9-9-72.....	\$140.00
.....	11,790.73
Addition to Rev. Hargett	\$92.18
.....	\$11,882.18

Other to Parent Body:

Tokyo.....	\$1,008.00
Building in Panama Zone.....	250.00
.....	\$ 1,258.00

State Conventions enrolled.....	18
District Conventions.....	41
Local Missions.....	129
Number of Committees.....	35
National Senior Women's Convention No. 2 Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America.	

Sister Hattie L. E. Williams, President
Sister Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Rec. Secretary
Dr. J. C. Sams, President

"HE WHO HAS LEARNED THE MOST SHOULD BE THE READIEST TO GIVE"

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America



Sis. Catherine Birdsong
President

PROCEEDINGS

General Theme: The Redemptive Mission of the Christian Church
Eph. 3:9

Junior Women's Auxiliary Theme:

They will not seek, they must be sought.

They will not come, they must be brought.

They will not learn, they must be taught.

John 15:16

Wednesday September 6, 1972

The Convention was called to order by the President, Sister Pauline Hudson of San Francisco, California. After the official opening we were lead in Devotional moments by Sister Catherine Birdsong, after which there was a Song Feast with a march, lead by all State Presidents, to the tune of "Thank you Jesus."

Sister Beverly Walls gave words of welcome. The worship though was given by Sister Doris Hall, of Alabama. Scripture used Rev. 13:8-9. Sister Willa Gary, of Michigan gave remarks on the general Theme followed by a solo from Sister B. Cook. The Chairmen of the The Educational Council, Home Mission Council and Secretary and Treasurer and Council came forward with workshops, each presenting materials and thoughts to be used along different areas of work. The music department under the direction of Sister Margaret Fields lead in Congregation Hymn "I'm going Through." Sister Mary Miller of Florida gave a presentation on the Watch Word and Prayer. Reading of Minutes by Secretary - Benediction.

Afternoon Session 2:00 P.M. Vice-President - Joann Rutland presiding. The afternoon session was called to order by singing "What a Friend," Scripture Romans 12:1-5, Prayer. The Congregation sang "Pass me Not," followed by a selection from the Mission Chorus - The Executive Committee was in charge of the President's Hour. - The Alexander Sisters sang "Give me my Flowers," followed by the Poem "IF." There was an A and B selection presented by the Bethel Special. President Hudson's message Theme - They will not seek, they must be sought, they will not come, they must be brought, they will not learn, they must be taught - John 15:16 - Our President brought the theme very well - She stated that - "They won't seek because they are in darkness - They will not come because they don't know the Lord - They will not learn because they are without preception." After the

message the President's daughter, Sister Debra Hudson sang "All of my Life." It was properly moved and seconded that the President's message be adapted. Presentations by the third Vice-President Sister Barbara Knight of Florida. Dismissal.

Wednesday September 6, 1972 6:30 P.M.

Session opened by music department singing "I need thee Every Hour." Scripture Psalm 27. The Guest Choirs and Pastors present were the Willow Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. Terrell and the New Mt. Moriah, Rev. H.H. Banks and Forest Avenue, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Shreveport, Louisiana. President Hudson appointed various Committees - Rev. E. Edward Jones brought the message. Subject: Mission impossible. Benediction.

Thursday September 7, 9:15 A. M.

Second Vice President, Frankie Williams presiding.

The session was opened by singing "Jesus Keep me Near the Cross" followed by scripture John 15:1-10 - Prayer - followed by the singing of "I need thee every Hour."

The bible lesson was taught by Sister Doris Hall. Her subject was "Moral and Spiritual conduct in the presence of God and Man." Psalm 122. After which Sister Emma Alexander sang "I don't know about tomorrow." Sister Catherine Birdsong of California presented a missionary town of Virgin and British Island - she presented films of conditions of the Islands. The President and Sister Birdsong worked very hard with the Island people.

Council Reports

President's Council - Mary Davis - Oklahoma

Foreign Mission - O Rand - Oregon

Teacher's Council - Juish Dr. O. Perry - Eph. 1:8-9

"Redemptive Missions of Christian Church"

Arts Crafts and Personal Service - Juanite Barnes - Mississippi

All the workshops were well prepared and all had a message.

Sister Barbara Knight presented the Junior Mission Theme of the year followed by a solo by Sister Mary Thigpen - Mississippi -

Adjoined to reassemble with Parent Body. Sermon: Rev. W. T. Sneed. Los Angeles. Subject: "What's wrong with us?"

Friday September 8, 1972, 9:30 A. M.

Third Vice-President, Barbara Knight presiding - "What a Fellowship" followed by scripture 122 Psalms followed by the singing of "I'm on the Battle Field."

Vice President Joann Rutland presented a workshop, "Communication with Youth." Sister Doris Hall taught the Bible lesson entitled "God and the Ministry" I Kings 9-10, followed by congregation singing "Count on Me."

Mrs. J. Cotton of Alabama, came forward with a presentation on "Abortions." She stated that "Man has no right as to who lives or dies" and "Jesus is the author of life."

Sister O. Rand of Oregon made a presentation on "Christian Group Therapy" Sister O. B. Williams accompanied her.

Friday September 8, 1972, 2:00 P.M.

Street Mission report followed by sing - along - conducted by Sister Margaret Fields, California.

Dr. F. B. Davis spoke to the group and conducted report made by the nominating committee. All recommendations were accepted.

Sermon Rev. Robert Jones, Arizona. Benediction.

Saturday Sept. 9, 1972

Session opened by singing, "This little light of mine," followed by scripture, 150 Psalms, followed by the singing of "I'll trust in the Lord." After which we were lead in prayer.

All Council Chairmen who had not reported made their reports. Adjourned to meet with Parent Body.

Sis. O. B. Williams was made Senior Advisor over the Jr. Women reporting to the Parent Body. Adjournment.

Sis. Pauline Hudson, President
Sis. Barbara Pendleton, Recording Secretary
Dr. J.C. Sams, President

OFFICERS OF THE JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY 1972-1973

President	Catherine Birdsong	California
1st Vice President	Joann Rutland	Indiana
2nd Vice President	Barbara Kight	Florida
3rd Vice President	Frankie Williams	Arizona
Recording Secretary	Barbara Pendleton	Illinois
Corresponding Secretary	Othryan Rand	Oregon
Treasurer	Carolyn Pierce	Louisiana
Financial Secretary	Carol Keely Bedford	Texas
Bible Teacher	Doris Hall	Alabama
Assistant Bible Teacher	Mary Miller	Florida
Historian	Geraldine Royston	Indiana
Assistant Historian	Vickie Smith	Louisiana
Reporters	Patricia Matthews	Texas
	Mary Thigpen	Mississippi
Missionaries	Joann Williams	Louisiana
	Lucy Thomas	Oregon
Musician	Margaret Fields	California
Assistant Musician	Maurice Lewis	Mississippi
Advisor	Pauline Hudson	California



DR. P. S. WILKINSON
Chairman



DR. W. EARL HAUSEY
Secretary-Treasurer

**ANNUAL REPORT
of the
EDUCATIONAL BOARD**

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA**

SEPTEMBER 6-10, 1972

DALLAS, TEXAS

DR. P. S. WILKINSON, Chairman
REV. PRESTON ALLEN, SR., Recording Secretary
DR. W. EARL HAUSEY, Secretary-Treasurer

To our President Dr. J. C. Sams, Vice Presidents, Officers of the National Baptist Convention of America Assembled in its 92nd Annual Session. Chairman Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, officers and members of the Educational Board, Brothers and Sisters.

Greetings:

Jesus said, "He that hath an ear let him hear what the spirit (Holy Spirit) says."

I feel that I am reporting to Saints of the Lord who understand that the kingdom of our Master is not of this world. That His kingdom is spiritual, and the responsibility of the Saints is to make disciples for the kingdom.

But can one do the job demanded of him or her by the Master unless he or she is trained?

Jesus said, "Teach them" this command brings into clear focus the need of the church related school.

Since all education is centered on some given objective, and truly the objective here is to train and develop laborers for the spiritual kingdom of our Lord. Not only must the church related school have an objective, but it must have teachers, curriculum and students. The spiritual kingdom of our Lord needs Christian institutions of higher education. The National Baptist Convention recognized the need of Christian

schools, thus the Educational Board is its agency through which it supports Missionary Baptist Christian Educational Institutions.

The following schools are approved and supported by the convention, (Mary Allen College destroyed by fire February 1972, funds are being raised to rebuild same), Virginia Seminary and College, Conroe College, Mississippi Baptist Seminary, Easonian Baptist Seminary, Guadalupe College, Morris College, Florida Normal and Industrial College, Union Baptist Theological Seminary and Liberty Baptist College.

I have faith in God and His people to support the Educational Board. The proposed financial plan for the board is as follows:

100 Churches to contribute \$10.00 per month	\$12,000.00
50 Churches to contribute \$5.00 per month	3,000.00
10 State conventions and district associations to contribute \$100.00 annually	1,000.00

With these monthly and annual contributions added to the funds received from the parent body would give us a representative amount to be distributed among our schools.

FISCAL YEAR

JULY 1, 1971 - JUNE 30, 1972

Brought forward July 1, 1971	\$ 3,368.48
Contributions for the month of July	70.00
Contributions for the month of August	35.00
Contributions to the Educational Board	
September 8-12, 1971	2,553.62
Educational Board Rally	200.00
Check from the National Baptist Convention of America	7,000.00
Contributions for the month of October	50.00
Contributions for the month of November	95.00
Contributions for the month of December	25.00
1972	
Contributions for the month of January	155.00
Contributions for the month of February	60.00

Contributions Mid-Winter Board	1,235.00
Contributions for the month of April	75.00
Contributions for the month of May	50.00
Contributions for the month of June	80.00
Total Amount Received	\$15,052.10

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson Salary	600.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey Salary	750.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey Office Expense	247.57
Rev. B. J. Adams Secretarial Help	25.00
Rev. Preston Allen Salary	50.00
Rev. J. S. Curry Secretarial Help	25.00
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson Expense Mid-Winter Board	184.00
Dr. W. Earl Hausey Expense Mid-Winter Board	248.00

COLLEGES

Mary Allen College	1,250.00
Morris College	1,250.00
Virginia Seminary and College	1,250.00
Florida Normal and Industrial College	1,250.00
Conroe College	1,150.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1,150.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	1,150.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary	1,150.00
Guadalupe College	500.00
Total Amount Disbursed	\$12,229.57

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$15,052.10
Total Disbursements	12,229.57
Total Balance	2,822.53
Amount Deducted for Bad Check	25.91
Total Balance on Hand	\$ 2,796.62

Respectfully Submitted,

W. Earl Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS

JULY

St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	\$25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church 1126 North Robertson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church 4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00

AUGUST

St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	\$25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00

SEPTEMBER

Rev. J. J. Herring	\$40.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church 1743 Convention Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	50.00
New Olivet Missionary Baptist Church New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church 1811 Charlotte Street, Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana	15.00
Baptist Temple 1945 Laurel Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	15.00
Greater Mt. Olivet Baptist Church 2114 Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas	10.00
Rev. Willie Newman 4019 North Miro Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Mrs. Albertha C. Phillips 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	2.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church Los Angeles, California	10.00
First Institutional Baptist Church 416 Lincoln Avenue, Lake Wales Florida	15.00
St. John Institutional Women Missionary Union No. 2	

2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Reedy River Association No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	20.00
Tumbling Shoals Association No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	20.00
Coloney River Association No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	29.21
Spartanburg County Union No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	24.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church Rev. W. H. Neal, Pastor	100.00
Spartanburg County Sunday School Convention No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	5.00
Enoree Sunday School Convention Rev. D. C. Francis, President	25.00
Rev. R. W. Collins No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	15.00
Bossier Baptist Church 809 Hamilton Road, Bossier City, Louisiana	10.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church 1767 Plum Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	5.00
Euree Baptist Union No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	25.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church 1921 East 12th Street, Kansas City, Missouri	10.00
Tiger River Union No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	100.00
Spartanburg Association No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	10.00
Gr. South Florida Baptist Association Rev. L. C. Carwise, Moderator	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church 1519-41 Martindale Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana	25.00
California Baptist State Convention Educational Board 3639 Mt. Vernon Drive, Los Angeles, California	25.00

Gr. Faith Baptist Church	
345 West Worth Street, Stockton, California	10.00
Rev. E. L. Evans	
175 Victoria Street, San Francisco, California	15.00
Eastshore Progressive District Association	
131 July Avenue, Pritchard, Alabama	15.00
St. Mark Baptist Church	
103 N. E. Morris Street, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention	
1519-41 Martindale Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana	50.00
Rev. E. L. White	
131 July Avenue, Pritchard, Alabama	25.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church	
530 West 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama	50.00
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	
3430 Birch Street, Denver, Colorado	25.00
St. John Baptist Church	
2401 Carlos Avenue So. West, Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	
922 East Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland	15.00
Shiloh District Association	
P. O. Box 925, Conroe, Texas	15.00
New Salem Baptist Church	
Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Rev. W. J. Gilmore	
728-46 North Street, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Rev. Frank Walker	
1126 - 4th Street, North Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
The Bethlehem District Association	
1023 Lennox Place, Cincinnati, Ohio	50.00
New Life Baptist Church	
6434 Sempson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio	15.00
Evergreen Baptist Church	
704 Gholson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
Rosedale Baptist Church	
6757 Brutus Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Gr. Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	
2035 Forstall Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00

Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
2415 South Claiborne Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church	
2525 First Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
First House of Prayer Baptist Church	
2826 La Salle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
St. Peter Baptist Church	
3035 Broadway, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Little Zion Baptist Church	
441 Wilson Road, Marrero, Louisiana	5.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church	
5420 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church	
2241 South Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church	
Alcatraz and King Streets, Berkeley, California	50.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church	
3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	
Rev. Bedford, Pastor	20.00
Gr. Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	
3405 31st Street, North Birmingham, Alabama	25.00
Dr. J. E. Townsend	
3405 31st Place North, Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Rev. M. E. Horne	
1309 Avenue M., Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Dr. D. P. Pugh	
3144 30th Court, North Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Springfield Baptist Church	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	10.00
Rev. F. G. Dawson	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	2.00
Rev. W. A. Johnson	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	10.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	20.00
Rev. R. J. Daniels	

No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	5.00
Rev. G. W. Basseluis	
No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	10.00
First Baptist Church	
228 17th Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Greater Antioch Baptist Church	
1464 North 22nd Street, Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church	
1500 Avenue H., Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Rev. L. V. Wade	
959 Oak Street, San Francisco, California	3.00
Senior Women—St. Stephen Baptist Church	
Denver, Colorado	5.00
Old Zion Baptist Church	
430 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church	
Route 1—Box 590, Bell Chasse, Louisiana	10.00
Rev. Henry W. B. Walker	
658 Newtown Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia	25.00
Greater Stone Baptist Church	
Los Angeles, California	10.00
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church	
3321 Audubon Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Rev. Johnson	
Chicago, Illinois	5.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church	
Palmer Crossing R.S.—P.O. Box 14, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	
1203 Willow Street, Oakland, California	20.00
Toliver's Chapel Baptist Church	
1402 Elm Avenue, Waco, Texas	20.00
Union Baptist Church	
1537 East Virgin Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma	10.00
Trinity Baptist Church	
St. Clair Avenue and Atcherson Street, Columbus, Ohio	75.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church	
3030-26th Avenue, Sacramento, California	10.00
Rev. J. J. Davis	

2511 Perdido Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	2.00
Southern District Baptist Association	
1946 Law Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	50.00
New Light Baptist Church	
607 Piedmont Street, San Antonio, Texas	120.00
Zion Travellers First Baptist Church	
406 Adams Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	60.00
Rev. J. H. Williams	10.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church	
P.O. Box 1925, Conroe Texas	10.00
South Mississippi State Convention	150.00
Shiloh Missionary District Association	
Gulfport, Mississippi	107.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention	100.00
Magnolia Baptist Church	
1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, Louisiana	10.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church	
Houston, Texas	10.00
Rev. J. B. Barnes	
2828 Fourth Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church	
421 E. 71st. Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church	
1010 East Street, Austin, Texas	10.00
St. John Baptist Church	
1015 Cove Blvd. Panama City, Florida	10.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church	
2728 Avenue K., Galveston, Texas	15.00
General Baptist State Convention of Oklahoma	25.00
Progressive Creek District Association	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church	
Muskogee, Oklahoma	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church	
Muskogee, Oklahoma	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church	
Lawton, Oklahoma	10.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church	5.00

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	2.00
New Hope Baptist Church	2.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church	
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	5.00
Siloam Baptist Church	
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	5.00
First Baptist Church	
Okmulgee, Oklahoma	10.00
South West Creek Semoloe District Association	
Rev. P. W. Jackson, Moderator	10.00
Rev. C. A. Holliday	10.00
Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church	
Portland, Oregon	10.00
Rev. J. S. Rivers	
56 12th Street South Birmingham, Alabama	3.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee	
Rev. W. S. Jones, Moderator	50.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church	5.00
Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr.	5.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church	
168 Hoyt Street, Brooklyn, New York	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
Treasurer of the National Baptist Convention of America	7,000.00

OCTOBER

Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
NOVEMBER	
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00

Central Baptist Church	
1438 Alabo Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00

DECEMBER

St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00

JANUARY

St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church Check No 1	10.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church Check No 2	10.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00
Rev. Freddie Henry Dunn	
4726 Prentiss Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	100.00

FEBRUARY

Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.00

MIDWINTER BOARD

Macedonia Baptist Church	
131 July Avenue, Pritchard, Alabama	25.00
New Era Progressive State Convention of Alabama	50.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.00
Educational Board of the Baptist State Convention	
211 West 59th Street, Los Angeles, California	25.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	
2828 Fourth Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Home Mission Board Baptist Church	

Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor	15.00
Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Association	
P. O. Box 63, Murrells, South Carolina	10.00
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church	
1632 9th Avenue, Conway, South Carolina	10.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church	
Houston, Texas	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	
Rev. J. L. Trotter, Pastor	25.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church	
1945 Laurel Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	25.00
Strander's Temple Baptist Church	
649 Rivas Street, San Antonio, Texas	20.00
New Light Baptist Church	
607 Piedmont Street, San Antonio, Texas	25.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church	
4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
St. John First Baptist Church	
Belle Glade, Florida	25.00
Gr. South Florida Baptist Association	
Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator	30.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	
Leeds, Alabama	10.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church	
1921 East 12th Street, Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Dr. J. E. Townsend	
3405 31st Place North, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Village Spring Manley District No. 2 - Sr. Women	10.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church	
Los Angeles, California	120.00
Little Zion Baptist Church	
441 Wilson Road, Marrero, Louisiana	5.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church	
530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Illinois National Baptist Convention	25.00
Rev. Henry W. B. Walker	
658 Newtown Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia	25.00
Rev. J. D. Washington	

300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, New York	5.00
Rev. E. Page	
Route 1- Box 207, Shannon, Mississippi	15.00
Old Zion Baptist Church	
430 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	45.00
Antioch Baptist Church	10.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church	
Rev. Lawrence Liggins, Pastor	5.00
Greater Union Baptist Church	
Rev. S. M. Hansberry, Pastor	10.00
Union Baptist Church	
Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor	5.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	5.00
Progressive Creek District Association	
Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator	10.00
General Baptist State Convention of Oklahoma	20.00
Trinity Baptist Church	
St. Clair Avenue and Atcherson Street,	
Columbus, Ohio	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	
2035 Forstall Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church	
Rev. Chas. Bowie, Pastor	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
Rev. N. S. Jones, Pastor	25.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church	
Rev. W. L. Weathers, Pastor	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
2415 South Claiborne Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Second Union Baptist Church	
749 Page Street, San Francisco, California	5.00
Bro. Charles L. Peters	
New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Bro. Ira Clark	
Houston, Texas	5.00
New Era Progressive State Convention - Sr. Women	10.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	
Rev. S. J. Gilbert, Pastor	25.00

Gr. St. Mark Baptist Church	
919 East 17th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana	5.0
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.0
Mercy Seat Baptist Church	25.0
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.0
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.0

APRIL

St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	\$25.0
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.0
Old Zion Baptist Church	
430 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	15.0
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.0

MAY

St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	\$25.0
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	
4501 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	25.0

JUNE

Zion Spring Baptist Church	
530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama	\$10.0
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.0
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church	
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	25.0
Zion Spring Baptist Church	
530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama	10.0
Zion Spring Baptist Church	
530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama	10.0
Genesis Missionary Baptist Church	
1826 North Robertson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.0
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	
2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	10.0



REV. F. D. JOHNSON
Chairman



REV. E. S. BRANCH
Corresponding Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA

JULY 1, 1971 - JUNE 30, 1972

Dallas, Texas

DR. J. C. SAMS, President
1724 Jefferson
Jacksonville, Florida

REV. F. D. JOHNSON, Chairman
7010 South Union Drive
Chicago, Illinois

REV. E. STANLEY BRANCH, Secretary-Treasurer
3221 Southmore Blvd.
Houston, Texas

RECEIPTS

JULY 1, 1971 - JUNE 30, 1972

ALABAMA

New Era Progressive State Conv., Rev. J. E. Townsend	\$70.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	31.60
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. Perry	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	50.50
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District Woman's Association, Sis. C. Anderson	100.00
New Era Progressive, Senior Women, Mrs. J. S. Bradley	10.00
New Era Progressive, Senior Women No. 2, Mrs. M. Minifield	5.00
Village Spring Manly District Association, Rev. H. F. Freeman	18.50
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	64.02
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle	25.00
TOTAL FOR ALABAMA	\$379.62

ARIZONA

Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar	\$10.00
North Center Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. Jones, Jr.	15.00
TOTAL FOR ARIZONA	\$25.00

CALIFORNIA

Rising Star Baptist Church	\$134.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church	10.00
Goodwill Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Turner	10.00
Mt. Tabo Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart	15.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford	20.00
Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Oakland	3,350.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Wilson	5.00
Churches of Calif. Bapt. State Conv., Rev. R. R. Williams	2,968.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Thomas	15.00
Progressive Miss. Bapt. Association of Northern California, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	50.00
St. John Baptist Association, Rev. H. F. Dean	50.00
Bible Fellowship Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith	200.00
Rev. and Mrs. Wm. S. Jones	12.00
Miss Robert Lee Scott	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. S. Z. Henderson	20.00
Christ Temple Miss. Bapt. Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	240.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	250.00
TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA	\$7,404.00

COLORADO

General Missionary Baptist Asso., Rev. J. O. Stephen	\$25.00
St. Stephen Missionary Society No. 1, Rev. F. Hopson	5.00
Independent Baptist General Asso. of Colo.	25.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Foster	10.00
TOTAL FOR COLORADO	\$65.00

FLORIDA

Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson	\$15.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson	30.00
Progressive Bapt. Foreign Miss. Bd., Rev. J. W. Toomer	\$127.22
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Jones	5.00
First Baptist Church of Oakland, Rev. C. B. Dufley	50.00

Rev. B. T. Williams	40.00
Second West Asso. and M. E. State Conv., Rev. M. L. Robinson	100.00
TOTAL FOR FLORIDA	\$5,367.22

ILLINOIS

Ebenezer Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims	\$875.00
Illinois Bapt. State Conv., Rev. L. W. Mingo	828.17
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	700.00
Goodwill Charity Club, Mrs. M. Barnett	50.00
Main Baptist Church, Rev. R. Morgan	110.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard	75.00
Greater Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Rev. M. C. Blanchard	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels	250.00
Second Baptist Church of Maywood, Rev. Sykes	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. R. Owens	25.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Webster	60.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Cornelius Parker	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor	55.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. J. Taylor	350.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Jones	50.00
Northwest River Dist. Asso., Rev. W. N. Daniels	300.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Horton	150.00
Exodus Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Coleman	10.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. John Thurston	300.00
Greater Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. H. Lewis	10.00
First Congregation Baptist Church, Rev. A. Griffin	25.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White	100.00
Mt. Olive Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. James Bass	25.00
Friendship Baptist Dist. Asso., Rev. James Bass	25.00
Illinois Baptist District Asso., Rev. C. A. Bolden	35.00
New Paradise Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. C. Finnister	25.00
Springfield Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Geter	35.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Elmo	25.00
Illinois State Brotherhood, Bro. James Kettan	25.00
Sent by Rev. F. D. Johnson	5.00
TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS	\$4,698.17

INDIANA

Union Baptist Church	\$200.00
Union Valley Baptist Church	10.00

Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Pendleton	80.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Church, Rev. W. Hancock	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, South Bend	10.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Davis	60.00
Mt. Paron Baptist Church, Indianapolis	20.00
Zion Baptist Church, Anderson	10.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Indianapolis	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Indianapolis	10.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Indianapolis	15.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms	20.00
First Baptist Church, Irvington	6.84
Lady Esther Baptist Church, Indianapolis	10.00
Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	5.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Banard	20.00
South Calvary Baptist Church	61.00
Shiloh Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jetter	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson	10.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey	100.00
Indiana Miss. Baptist State Conv., Rev. F. B. Davis	179.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Muncie	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. N. E. Hard	30.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. Burton	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	10.00
Senior Women's Miss. Society, New Bethel, Sis. E. Stone	132.00
Senior Women's Miss. Dept., Central Dist. Asso.,	17.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Bradley	10.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. Short	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams	10.00
True Belief Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Baker	4.00
TOTAL FOR INDIANA	\$1,284.84

KENTUCKY

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor	\$544.48
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	120.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Whitlock	80.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. John Payne	125.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church	24.00
TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY	\$893.48

LOUISIANA

St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns	\$70.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Oakdale	51.07
St. John Institutional Miss. Bapt. Church, Rev. W. E. Hauser	110.00
Greater Old Zion Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham	50.00
La. Home and Foreign Miss. Bapt. Conv., Rev. J. D. Thomas	110.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Morris	90.00
Mt. Paron Bapt. Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell	5.00
Boesier Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones	950.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn	25.00
Bro. William Dunn	5.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Ellis	5.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Suttin	130.00
Greater Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. D. J. Suttin	10.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	42.65
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	35.00
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs	7.05
Southern District Baptist Asso., Rev. W. Neal	50.00
Nineveh Baptist Church, Rev. W. Neal	10.00
Rev. E. F. Lockley	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon	58.00
The United Educational Asso., Rev. G. C. Jacob	30.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. Williams	10.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrews	5.00
Greater Starlight Baptist Church	30.00
Mrs. H. L. E. Williams	15.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hardy	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Galloway	15.00
Missionary Bapt. State Convention, Rev. C. E. Galloway	77.05
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway	10.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Fair	10.00
Goodhope Baptist Church, Rev. P. Butler	10.00
Mt. Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Jones	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson	20.00
Stoner Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson	40.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd	40.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. Wadger	20.00
Mt. Herman Association, Rev. E. E. Jones	20.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Blake	10.00
Mt. Canaan Baptist Church, Rev. H. Blake	15.00
Greater Rose Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis	5.00
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, DeRidder	115.82
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Jr.	20.00
New Elizabeth Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Jr.	20.00
Rev. S. W. Jackson's Church	20.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Bible School, Rev. H. Williams	31.29
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams	150.00
TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA	\$2,607.93

MARYLAND

First Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Clark	\$10.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brown	25.00
Maryland Baptist State Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown	350.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. J. Culp	20.00
TOTAL FOR MARYLAND	\$405.00

MICHIGAN

Bro. Willie Lewis	\$27.00
Macedonia Miss. Bapt. Church, Rev. R. V. Davis	60.00
Queen Esther Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart	18.80
General Baptist State Convention of Mich	50.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow	262.50
Western District Asso., Rev. W. L. Hunt	180.00
Greater Harvest Miss. Bapt. Church, Rev. C. Casey	70.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brently	10.00
Women Department No. 2, General Bapt. State Conv.	10.00
The Eastern Progressive Dist. Asso., Women Dept. No. 1	112.00
The Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hunt	20.00
New St. Paul Bapt. Church, Rev. A. Carruthers	75.00
Isaiah New Testament Bapt. Church, Rev. E. W. Hancock	10.00
Rev. J. E. West	2.00
TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN	\$907.30

MISSISSIPPI

Truelight Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis	\$289.92
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Thomas	13.30

Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Tyler	50.00
South Mississippi State Conv., Rev. R. W. Woullard	150.00
Shiloh Miss. Baptist Asso., Rev. E. H. Potter	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter	10.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church	90.00
Lilly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Thomas	42.00
Mrs. Priscilla Ratcliff	10.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis	20.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. V. M. Magee	5.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church	100.00
TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI	\$880.22

MISSOURI-KANSAS

Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson	\$300.00
General Missionary of General Baptist Conv., J. K. Polk	2.00
TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS	\$302.00

NEW YORK

Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Dowden	\$5.00
Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wright	5.00
Rev. Bishop Wright	5.00
Second Union Grove Baptist Church	5.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. V. Rogers	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Pittman	30.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington	32.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. R. Logan	5.00
Christian Light Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans	10.00
TOTAL FOR NEW YORK	\$102.00

NORTH CAROLINA

World Wide Bapt. Tabernacle, Rev. W. Grant	\$105.00
TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA	\$105.00

OHIO

Macedonia Baptist Church, S.S. and B.T.U.	\$14.47
Community Baptist Church	50.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	150.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham	200.00
Miss Sylvester Catlin	12.00
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. Downs	225.00
Evergreen Baptist Church	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman	306.00

St. Timothy Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Weeder	10.00
Mt. Haven Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Womack	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Kelly	10.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Bradford	5.00
Holy Rock Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Hubbard	10.00
Holy Rock Baptist Church, Rev. R. Skinner	10.00
Temple Baptist Church, Dr. Cambell	20.00
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church	6.00
Sardia Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sutton	25.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church	5.00
Rev. G. Caslin	10.00
Rev. A. T. Rowan	10.00
Rev. Womack	10.00
Rev. L. Kelly	10.00
Rev. V. Miller	10.00
Rev. Wm. Jamerson	10.00
Rev. Cambell	10.00
Rev. Lauderdale	10.00
Rev. Allen	10.00
Rev. Camp	5.00
Rev. M. C. May	3.00
Rev. Bradford	3.00
Rev. Murry	2.00
Rev. Calvery	5.00
Rev. J. F. Williams	5.00
TOTAL FOR OHIO	\$1,221.47

OKLAHOMA

St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	5.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones	10.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. Z. S. Stevenson	2.50
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Colbert	1.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Carson	2.00
Union Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Hornsberry	15.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. L. Liggins	10.00
Progressive Creek Dist. Asso., Rev. J. E. Ousley	10.00
TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA	\$55.50

LATE REPORT FOR OKLAHOMA

Progressive Creek Bapt. Dist. Asso., Rev. J. E. Ousley	\$40.00
N. E. District Bapt. Asso., Rev. E. H. Hill	20.00
South Central Dist. Bapt. Asso., Rev. Geo. Field	20.00
S. W. Creek District Bapt. Asso., Rev. P. H. Jackson	10.00
Eastern Union Baptist Dist. Asso., Rev. P. Knighton	15.00
I.N.W. Creek District Asso., Rev. A. M. Garrett	54.20
Greater Union Bapt. Church, Rev. S. M. Hornsberry	15.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley	25.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Oklahoma City	10.00
Salmon Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross	20.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble	20.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffry, Jr.	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones	40.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	10.80
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Jones	20.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Whittaker	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Carson	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. M. V. Lee	5.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore	30.00
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	20.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lipcomb	70.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Colbert	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Watts	10.00
TOTAL FOR LATE REPORT FOR OKLAHOMA	\$510.00

OREGON

St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder	\$5.00
TOTAL FOR OREGON	\$5.00

PENNSYLVANIA

Salem Baptist General Asso., Rev. M. T. Sommerville	\$900.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Sommerville	25.00
Salem Baptist General Asso., Rev. J. Groves, Mod.	200.00
TOTAL FOR PENNSYLVANIA	\$1,125.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

Baptist Education and Missionary Convention	\$200.00
---	----------

Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson	175.00
State S. S. and B.T. U. Congress, Rev. R. Daniels	50.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Best	200.00
Coporative Baptist State Conv. of S.C., Rev. C. M. Johnson	25.00
Enoree S. S. Convention, Rev. D. C. Francis	125.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Neal	125.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis	600.00
Rev. R. W. Collins	65.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odam	100.00
Goodhope Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Fanny	5.00
Rev. F. D. Dawson	5.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Daniels	20.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Besellieu	15.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	10.00
New Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. Arnold	50.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Fleming	25.00
Rev. D. C. Francis	20.00
Jerusalem Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Daniels	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	25.00
Reedy River Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Cuseton	50.00
Missionary Fellowship Union	15.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon	100.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. Stevens	15.00
Foster Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Gawlden	25.00
Public Offering	202.69
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. B. B. Dubone	50.00
Gethsemane Baptist. Association, Rev. F. M. Young	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young	31.25
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Henderson	30.00
Reedy Fork Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Cuseton	20.00
Long Beach Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Daniels	20.00
Rev. Hill Norris, Sr.	1.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Pawleys Island	50.00
TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA	\$2,609.94

TENNESSEE

Olivet Baptist Church, Nashville	\$10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan	40.00

Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson	10.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. M. Graves	250.00
Mt. Ararat Miss. Bapt. Church, Rev. J. R. Scruggs	75.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tenn	50.00
Nashville City Miss. Baptist Asso., Rev. C. Jackson	75.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmitt	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Conv. of Tenn. Rev. Jenkins	50.00
Ebenezer Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones	25.00
TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE	\$685.00

TEXAS

AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd	\$25.00
American Baptist Convention, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	100.00
American Baptist Western Dist. Asso., Rev. H. C. Dilworth	10.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers	20.00
Shiloh Miss. Baptist Asso., Rev. J. S. Curry	50.00

TOTAL AMERICAN BAPTIST \$205.00

MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL STATE CONVENTION

Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch	8,793.21
Fourth Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. E. S. Branch	85.00
Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Roberson	67.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. I. Dent	25.00
Christ's Willing Workers Bapt. Ch., Rev. L. D. Johnson	15.00
Independent Missionary Baptist General Asso.,	25.21
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch	100.00
Billy Cox	18.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Luddington	10.00

TOTAL FOR MISSIONARY BAPTIST \$9,138.42

VIRGINIA

Thirty First Street Baptist Church	\$50.00
TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA	\$50.00

WASHINGTON

St. John Missionary Society, Rev. J. A. Boles	\$195.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Banks	5.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. Norman Mitchell	60.00
Leon Jones	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams	40.00
TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON	\$305.00

WASHINGTON, D.C.

New Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Walls	\$10.00
TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON, D. C.	\$10.00

CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES

National Baptist Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams	\$10,750.00
TOTAL FOR CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES	\$10,750.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Reclaim Money*	\$2,000.00
Refund Airline Ticket*	40.00
Fellowship District Asso., Rev. James Bass	20.00
Willa Thomas	1.00
Public Offering	2,364.77
Redeposit Return Check*	100.00
Check Added Back to Account*	140.50
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams	20.00
TOTAL FOR MISCELLANEOUS	\$4,686.27

*This Money was put back in bank but was not money raised.

DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1971 - JUNE 30, 1972

SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

OFFICE

Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary	3,500.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Back Salary	600.00
Mrs. Delores Smith, Salary	2,400.00
TOTAL	\$6,500.00

AFRICA

Rev. And Mrs. H. W. Cottman, Salary	\$6,000.00
Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Cottman, Back Salary	4,500.00
Building Fund	5,500.00
Rev. Harold Cottman, Plane Fare, Expenses and Donations	1,080.00
Bank of Monrovia	908.60
TOTAL	\$17,988.60

JAMAICA

Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary and Expenses	4,270.00
Rev. S. A. Allen	195.00
Rev. N. Bellamy	286.00

Rev. D. Bennett	195.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	195.00
Rev. W. L. Dickens	195.00
Rev. J. I. Foster	195.00
Rev. N. Garwood	195.00
Rev. A. B. Hoffstead	195.00
Rev. H. Hoffstead	195.00
Rev. C. Levy	195.00
Rev. E. A. Drummond	195.00
Rev. A. Erskine	195.00
Rev. J. Campbell	195.00
Rev. B. Waugh	195.00
Rev. S. Morris	195.00
Rev. L. Scott	195.00
Branch Texas College	1,700.00
Montega Inn	120.00
TOTAL	\$9,301.00
PANAMA	
Rev. Tommy Wallace, Salary	\$5,600.00
Rev. Tommy Wallace, Exp. and Funds to Leave Panama	1,430.00
Rev. Tommy Wallace, Insurance on Auto	129.00
Plane Fare for Mrs. T. Wallace to Attend Convention	151.00
Bekins's Moving Co., Shipping	905.16
TOTAL	\$8,215.16
COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES	
Rev. G. A. Beacham	35.00
Rev. R. H. Wilson	150.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	803.00
Rev. R. R. Williams	895.44
Rev. D. C. Francis	449.00
Rev. E. E. Jones	234.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant	50.00
Rev. A. Canuthers	50.00
Rev. J. W. Toomer	722.00
Rev. W. H. Holly	35.00
Rev. M. J. Mangham	35.00
Rev. R. H. Nucl	35.00
Rev. Joshua Groves	40.00

Rev. J. Mosley	35.00
Dr. J. C. Sams	120.00
Rev. J. R. Stevenson	151.80
Rev. B. L. Blade	40.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman	75.00
TOTAL	\$3,955.24

TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

Carte Blanche	\$1,171.50
Better Tours and Travel	2,743.02
Rev. E. S. Branch	1,585.00
National Airlines	1,070.00
Master Charge	184.79
Delta Airlines	50.00
TOTAL	\$6,804.31

OFFICE EXPENSE

Independent District Asso., Rent	\$550.00
Postmaster, Stamps and Box Rent	481.60
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	792.40
Fee for Checks	7.50
Cliff Richardson, Printing	137.50
Cash Register House, Repairs on Adding Machine	48.10
Gestetner, Supplies	379.00
Robert James Co., Receipt Books	47.74
TOTAL	\$2,443.84

MISCELLANEOUS

National Baptist Publishing Board, Print of Loan	\$838.00
National Baptist Convention, Special	500.00
Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Special Gift	50.00
Return Checks	150.00
TOTAL	\$1,538.00

**SUMMARY OF INCOME
BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES**

Alabama	\$379.62
Arizona	25.00
California	7,404.00
Colorado	65.00
Florida	5,367.22

Illinois	4,698.17
Indiana	1,284.84
Kentucky	893.48
Louisiana	2,607.93
Maryland	405.00
Michigan	907.30
Mississippi	880.22
Missouri-Kansas	302.00
New York	102.00
North Carolina	105.00
Ohio	1,221.47
Oklahoma	55.50
Oregon	5.00
Pennsylvania	1,125.00
South Carolina	2,609.94
Tennessee	685.00
Texas	
American Baptist	205.00
Missionary Baptist General	9,138.42
Virginia	50.00
Washington	305.00
Washington, D. C.	10.00
Convention and Auxiliaries	10,750.00
Miscellaneous	2,686.27
TOTAL	<u>\$54,273.38</u>
Reclaim Checks Put Back in Account	2,000.00
TOTAL	<u>\$56,273.38</u>

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Other Expenses	\$42,004.76
Commission and/or Expenses	3,955.24
Transportation and Traveling Expenses	6,804.31
Office Expenses	2,443.84
Miscellaneous	1,528.00
TOTAL	<u>\$56,747.15</u>

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward	\$5,346.29
Receipts July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972	43,523.38
Received from National Baptist Convention	10,750.00

Total Income	\$59,619.67
Reclaim Checks Redeposited in Bank	2,000.00
Total Income All Sources	<u>\$61,619.67</u>
Total Disbursed July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972	56,746.15
Balance Forward	<u>\$4,873.52</u>

TOTAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FROM 1954 - 1972

	INCOME	EXPENSES
1954 - 1955	\$24,159.44	\$23,397.62
1955 - 1956	33,766.48	32,606.60
1956 - 1957	41,900.33	41,248.79
1957 - 1958	50,737.64	50,687.15
1958 - 1959	51,291.75	51,753.53
1959 - 1960	60,755.47	59,980.69
1960 - 1961	57,631.86	58,830.53
1961 - 1962	61,936.30	58,860.02
1962 - 1963	62,262.36	64,343.46
1963 - 1964	68,246.90	60,886.23
1964 - 1965	63,665.84	70,830.76
1965 - 1966	53,513.82	50,586.75
1966 - 1967	54,082.29	50,922.43
1967 - 1968	50,820.50	52,181.78
1968 - 1969	56,349.21	59,039.49
1969 - 1970	59,366.33	60,309.18
1970 - 1971	69,819.94	68,495.16
1971 - 1972	<u>56,273.38</u>	<u>56,746.15</u>
TOTALS	<u>976,579.84</u>	<u>\$971,706.32</u>

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

1954 - 1972

Total Income	\$976,579.84
Total Disbursements	971,706.32
Balance Forward	<u>\$4,873.52</u>

(Bkg. 7)



DR. E. H. BRANCH
Chairman



DR. H. H. ROBINSON
Corresponding Secretary

The Report of the
NATIONAL EVANGELICAL BOARD
of the
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA
DR. J. C. SAMS, President

TO THE 92nd ANNUAL SESSION
OF THIS GREAT CONVENTION

to Convene with the

ST. JOHN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. R. H. WILSON, Pastor
DALLAS, TEXAS

SEPTEMBER 5 - 10, 1972

Dr. E. H. Branch, Houston, Texas Chairman
Dr. F. H. Dunn, New Orleans, Louisiana Recording Secretary
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Lake Wales, Florida . . Corresponding Sec.-Treas.

THE GENERAL THEME

"The Redemptive Mission of the
Christian Church"

Dr. H. H. Robinson
2309 9th Ct. N. E.
Winter Haven, Florida 33880

Annual Report of the Evangelical Board of the
National Baptist Convention of America

September 5 - 10, 1972

To: Dr. J. C. Sams and the Official Family of the Convention

To: The Chairman, Dr. E. H. Branch, and Members of the Board and State representatives, and Our Many Friends

The wind of adversity has been blowing in our direction and many things have taken place, but we can join in with the hymn writer and say, "And are we yet alive, to see each other's face, and Glory and praises to Jesus give, for His redeeming grace."

It gives me a happy privilege to be able to give an account of our stewardship for another year. We did not do all that we would like to have done, but we did our best.

We were able to hold our Winter Board in the month of December with the Shiloh Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana with the Rev. C. V. Getter, pastor. The meeting was very good and very successful.

Many of our board members were present with us, and we were highly cared for by the pastor, members and brethren of that city.

We also have our usual simultaneous revival in Polk County in the State of Florida, which was great and fruitful. We invited preachers to come from different states, including Texas, to help us.

Our work is moving up. We are trying hard to lay it on the minds of every believer that he must be a soul winner for Christ.

We are asking for your prayers and your support. We would like for each of you to enroll with our board.

You will look at our financial report for your name. You may not have been successful, but have you been faithful. Let us remember that the door to success swings on the hinges of opposition, if we are to succeed we must pass through that door; therefore, each one of us must preach this "Christ of Power, the need of the hour." One Lord, One Faith, One Baptism.

Yours in Christ,
Brother H. H. Robinson
Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer
2309 9th Ct. N.E.
Winter Haven, Florida 33880

WEDNESDAY NIGHT - 6:00 P.M. - September 6, 1972

Dr. E. H. Branch in charge

Devotions - 15 Minutes

Rev. G. G. Griffin, Richmond, California

Rev. D. J. Sullen, New Orleans, Louisiana

Rev. C. V. Getter, Indianapolis, Indiana

Sermon: Rev. C. N. Burrell, Pastor

Greater Galilee Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Invitation to Joiners

Offering

Remarks

Adjournment

THURSDAY - 6:00 P.M. - September 7, 1972

Dr. E. H. Branch in charge

Devotions - 15 Minutes

Rev. E. H. Potter, Gulfport, Mississippi

Rev. P. L. Glover, Panama City, Florida

Rev. F. Earl Hutchinson, Los Angeles, California

Sermon: Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor

Calvary Baptist Church, San Diego, California

Invitation to Joiners

Offering

Remarks

Adjournment

FRIDAY NIGHT - 6:00 P.M. - September 8, 1972

Dr. E. H. Branch in charge

Devotions - 15 Minutes

Rev. T. W. Streeter, Winter Haven, Florida

Rev. J. S. Rivers, Birmingham, Alabama

Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Fort Worth, Texas

Sermon: Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor

New Covenant Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois

Invitation to Joiners

Offering

Remarks

Adjournment

**FINANCIAL REPORT
of the
EVANGELICAL BOARD
of the
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA for 1970-1971**

Total Monies Raised	\$1,610.65
Donation from Convention	932.00
TOTAL	\$2,542.65
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Donation to the National Convention	\$200.00
Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman	550.00
Dr. Freddie H. Dunn, Recording Secretary	225.00
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer	500.00
BOARD OF MANAGERS	
Dr. C. V. Getter	40.00
Dr. G. G. Griffin	40.00
Dr. J. E. Wiley	35.00
Office Space	50.00
Printing	135.00
Mrs. H. H. Robinson, Secretary	135.00
Letters	13.50
Long Distance	8.50
Macedonia Baptist Church	20.00
Trip to the Winter Board, Chairman	150.00
Trip to the Winter Board, Corres. Secretary-Treasurer	250.00
DONATIONS TO MINISTERS FOR SERVICE RENDERED:	
Rev. P. L. Glover	35.00
Rev. O. L. Hegon	35.00
Rev. C. A. Burrell	25.00
Rev. J. S. Rivers	10.00
Rev. E. H. Potter	25.00
Rev. Otis Barber	15.00
Rev. F. E. Hutchinson	15.00
Rev. K. S. Wilson	15.00
Publication	30.00
TOTAL	\$2,633.00

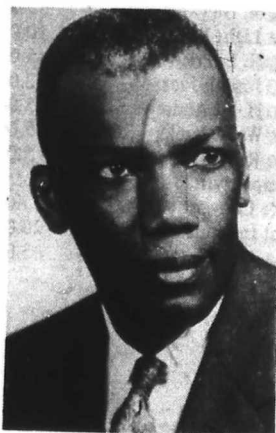
Overdrawn \$89.35

DONATIONS

Rev. J. V. Williams	\$5.00	Rev. Eddie Burrell	5.00
Rev. Charles E. Pleasant	5.00	Rev. A. H. Parker	5.00
Mt. Zion M. B. Church	10.00	Rev. H. Salsberry	5.00
Mt. Hebron B. C.	10.00	Dr. M. L. Price	10.00
Macedonia B. C.	20.00	Rev. W. T. Smith	5.00
Rev. G. T. Binkley	5.00	Dr. E. R. Simpson	3.00
Rev. E. H. Potter	25.00	Dr. H. H. Fletcher	\$5.00
Rev. E. Coffee	2.00	Rev. M. G. Solomon	5.00
Rev. T. C. Crawford	5.00	Rev. Freddie Ruben	5.00
Rev. C. E. Leaves	10.00	Dr. L. H. King	5.00
Rev. J. B. Adams	5.00	Rev. D. D. Miller	5.00
Rev. B. C. Bell	5.00	Rev. J. B. Brown	5.00
Union B. C.	5.00	Rev. R. B. Brontley	5.00
Rev. G. A. Price	2.00	Rev. R. J. Williams	5.00
Rev. J. D. Washington	10.00	Rev. Aaron Blackman	5.00
Rev. R. O. Tylev	5.00	Rev. James Richardson	5.00
Rev. S. J. Griffin	5.00	Rev. T. T. Bradford	5.00
Rev. S. S. Mackey	5.00	Rev. E. J. Boyd	5.00
Christ Temple M. B. C.	5.00	Rev. Leroy Joseph	5.00
Rev. J. Stafford	5.00	Rev. O. D. Evans	5.00
Rev. B. T. Williams	2.00	Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	5.00
Rev. E. D. Smith	5.00	Dr. E. H. Branch	50.00
Rev. J. W. Daughtery	5.00	Dr. H. H. Robinson	50.00
Rev. E. S. Branch	20.00	Dr. W. E. Hauney	10.00
Rev. F. H. Johnson	5.00	Rev. P. L. Glover	25.00
Rev. J. L. Dawson	25.00	Rev. J. T. Easley	10.00
Western District Association,		Dr. O. L. Hegmon	15.00
Texas	10.00	Rev. M. Payne	5.00
Rev. Manis Griffin	10.00	Rev. C. Seymore	5.00
Rev. J. R. Polk	15.00	Rev. J. S. Rivers	10.00
Mrs. Vernise Walker	5.00	Rev. C. V. Getter	25.00
Mr. Daniels	5.00	Rev. O. W. Barber	5.00
Mt. John B. C.	5.00	Rev. H. L. Buchhorn	5.00
Rev. G. G. Griffin	25.00	Bossier B. C.	10.00
Rev. Levi Hudson	5.00	Mt. Paran B. C.	5.00
Rev. John Thurston	25.00	Rev. B. U. Smith	5.00

Zion Grace B. C.	10.00	Rev. Lawrence E. Londrum	5.00
Rev. J. E. Townsend	5.00	Rev. T. L. Jenkins	5.00
Rev. J. Halix	5.00	Rev. J. D. Johnson	5.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder	40.00	Greater Rose Hill B.C.	5.00
Rev. Jack Woodard	5.00	Gethsemane B. C.	25.00
Rev. E. L. Evans	10.00	Rev. C. A. Holiday	10.00
Rev. E. Randel	5.00	Rev. J. Lee Foster	10.00
Rev. F. E. Hutchinson	25.00	Rev. J. P. White	5.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn	125.00	Rev. R. J. Daniels	5.00
Rev. A. Carnuthers	5.00	Rev. P. L. Williams	15.00
Rev. C. A. Berry	5.00	Rev. Jackson E. Jones	5.00
Rev. W. H. Burks	5.00	Rev. Hayward Williams	5.00
Brother W. Dunn	5.00	Dr. E. E. Jones	5.00
Brother S. Ellis	5.00	Rev. Milton Meville Jr.	5.00
Brother H. M. Clark	5.00	Rev. L. A. McGhee	5.00
Rev. W. L. Dunn	10.00	Rev. Willie Bridges	20.00
Rev. K. S. Wilson	10.00	Dr. S. M. Lockridge	20.00
Brother Allen	5.00	Rev. E. M. Lewis	5.00
General Missionary Baptist		Rev. Albert Ames	5.00
Association, Denver,		Rev. Howard Gill	5.00
Colorado	25.00	Rev. O. D. Foster	5.00
Rev. F. P. Piper	5.00	Dr. G. C. Jacob	10.00
Evangelical Board of		Rev. C. Y. Louis	5.00
State of Indiana	100.00	Mrs. Inez Polk	2.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell	25.00	Rev. C. H. Durden	5.00
New London Missionary B. C.	10.00	Rev. C. V. Jemigan	5.00
St. John's Regular		Rev. C. W. Dawson	5.00
Baptist Association	15.00	Rev. L. Edwards	5.00
Rev. J. C. Johnson	10.00	Rev. J. R. Mosley	5.00
Rev. S. D. Hicks	5.00	Friendship District	
Rev. Z. R. Echols	5.00	Association	10.00
Rev. B. J. Hunter	5.00	Rev. R. J. Jones	5.00
Rev. J. E. Martin	5.00	Rev. J. B. Blunt	5.00
Rev. I. W. Robinson	5.00	Rev. Wesley Grant	3.00
Rev. C. N. Means	5.00	Rev. I. Thornton	5.00
Rev. J. J. Johnson	5.00	Rev. B. H. Hartley	5.00
Rev. A. Darby Sr.	2.00	Rev. G. T. Odom	5.00
Rev. Thomas C. Sanders	5.00	Rev. John Daniels	5.00

Rev. R. H. Williams Jr.	5.00	Rev. M. Hawkins	5.00
Rev. T. H. Davis	5.00	True Light B. C.	10.00
Rev. O. J. Sullen	25.00	Rev. H. L. Price	5.00
Rev. W. C. Mitchell	5.00	Rev. Joseph Jackson	2.00
Rev. F. E. Wilder	5.00	Rev. H. W. Andrews	5.00
Rev. J. E. McCrary	5.00	Rev. W. H. Banks	5.00
Rev. N. J. Jones	15.00	Rev. R. J. N. Jones Jr.	5.00
Rev. J. F. Hargrett	5.00	Missionary Baptist	
Mt. Olive B. C.	5.00	State Convention	15.00
Rev. R. W. Bibins	5.00	First Institutional B. C.	20.00
Rev. S. E. Stewart	10.00	Rev. Alex Harper	5.00
Rev. Charles Bowie	10.00		



DR. LUKE W. MINGO
Chairman and Transportation
Manager
Chicago, Illinois



DR. O. B. WILLIAMS
Executive Secretary
Portland, Oregon

**SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
HOME MISSION BOARD
OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

September 5-10, 1972

DALLAS, TEXAS

Dr. J. C. Sams, President
Jacksonville, Florida

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman
Chicago, Ill.

Dr. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary
Portland, Oregon

Greetings:

To our President, Dr. Sams; Vice Presidents Dr. Byrd and Dr. Price; and to our Chairman of the Home Mission Board, Dr. Mingo; fellow clergymen, Brothers and Sisters.

How grateful I am to the Lord of the Universe for this privilege to witness again for our Saviour and to give an account of my stewardship as Secretary of the Home Mission Board. As we think of our sick and violent society with its new immorality, its permissiveness, its spirit of rebellion, of greed, of envy, jealousy and hate, we hear the cry of our Master louder than ever before, "Go ye" into all the world and make disciples of all nations; teach them to observe all the commandments I have given you.

The great forces of the world today have as their ultimate aim the conquering of space beyond the earth. Their concept is so deeply rooted that there is no possible avenue being unused, and there has gone out the determination to start early, searching for and discovering youths who have scientific inclinations, giving them every advantage and opportunity to develop their insight. Can the church of God do any

less? The forces of the church should lead in the conquest of not outer space but inner space, where men must learn more about God and his will. The Christian must acclaim God's law above any other; he must endeavor to teach, preach and make known to everyone in our land about the power of God through Jesus Christ which is the only way by which one can live a happy useful life.

The fields are white to harvest, but the laborers are few. Yes, the harvest is white with eager souls anxious to learn more about Jesus, and so the National Home Mission Board is another avenue by which the love of God is made known. There must be an awakening trend toward the road that leads to the love of God over against the wiles of the devil. "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth on Him should not perish, but have everlasting life" (John 3:16). These words represent the supreme gift of God to a sin-laden world. Christian giving is the one way we can express our gratitude for all the blessings we've received. It is one medium through which the great love of God can be manifested in us. It is our expression of a small payment on so great a debt. The Master is the Source of all our supply. He sends the rains and the sun for our good. He gives us an abundant life to all who would live in Him, but what have we given Him?

I am expressing gratitude, along with the chairman and members of the board, to the pastors, ministers, churches, general associations, Conventions, and every one who has given support to our Home Mission Board for kingdom building. Will you remember to include in your budget \$10, \$15, \$20, \$25, or more for the helping of the many churches that are in dire need? We have done our best with the funds we've received. Give of your best, give full measure, running over; give with the spirit of gladness for "God loveth a cheerful giver." May we join with the hymn writer -----

Give of your best to the Master; Give Him first place in your heart;
Give him first place in your service, Consecrate every part. Give, and
to you shall be given; God His beloved Son gave; Gratefully seeking
to serve Him, Give Him the best that you have."

Yours for Kingdom Building,
Rev. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman, 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago, Illinois
Dr. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary, 3132 N. Vancouver Avenue,
Portland, Oregon
Dr. J. D. Williams, Recording Secretary, 715 West 26th Street, Marion,
Indiana.

Rev. G. W. Carpenter	1 year
Rev. E. F. Lockley	1 year
Rev. T. Toliver	1 year
Rev. J. V. Richardson	2 years
Rev. J. W. R. Owens	2 years
Rev. W. P. Johnson	2 years
Rev. G. L. Bedford	3 years
Rev. R. R. Banks	3 years
Rev. J. D. Washington	2 years

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA

Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore

ALASKA

Rev. Alanza Patterson, 825 1st St., Fairbanks

ARIZONA

Rev. Allison Reid, 2849 Chipman Road, Phoenix

CALIFORNIA

Rev. T. Toliver, 301 Hayes St., Bakersfield

Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2135 Sutter, San Francisco

COLORADO

Rev. J. O. Stephens, 304 Maple Street, La Junta

Rev. H. J. Shoeboot

DELAWARE

Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover

Rev. J. W. Bloaks, Townsend

FLORIDA

Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City

Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg

ILLINOIS

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago

Dr. J. V. Richardson, 2808 Warren Blvd., Chicago

INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 West 26th Street, Marion

Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W. 10th St., Anderson

KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita

KENTUCKY

Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 Clay St., Louisville

Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville

Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin

LOUISIANA

Rev. E. F. Lockley, New Orleans

Rev. R. Terrell, 1100 Norman St., Shreveport

Rev. M. C. Jackson, 306 Jane Ball, Alexandria

Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, Jr., 3601 Paris, New Orleans

MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore

MICHIGAN

Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 459 Brookside Dr., Ann Arbor

Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie, Benton Harbor

MISSISSIPPI

Rev. J. W. Smith, Amary

MISSOURI

Rev. W. M. Wise, 4377 Finney, St. Louis

NEW JERSEY

Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark

Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 South St., Newark

NEW YORK

Rev. J. J. Evans, 56 Pine, Long Beach, Long Island

Rev. R. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox St., Bronx 59

NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill St., Asheville

OHIO

Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 Long St., East Columbus

Rev. I. Walker, 733 Russell St., Toledo

Rev. Cleveland Farnon, 31 Merzer Ct., Cincinnati

Rev. E. D. Thompson, 6434 Simpson, Cincinnati

OKLAHOMA

Rev. E. H. Hill, 708 N. E. Park Ave., Oklahoma City

OREGON

Rev. J. L. Holliday, 3802 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Somerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media

Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut St., Coatesville

Rev. P. H. Fleming, Folk Rod St., Philadelphia

SOUTH CAROLINA

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Ashbury St., Greenville

Rev. J. H. Acker, Greenville

Rev. D. C. Francis 23 E. McBee St., Greenville

Rev. G. J. Odum, Columbia

Rev. F. D. Dawson, Charleston

TENNESSEE

Rev. F. M. Corder, Nashville

TEXAS

Rev. J. W. Weathers, 2934 Breckenridge, Houston

Rev. J. L. Gaston, Houston

Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls

Rev. F. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree St., Houston

Rev. N. S. Brown, 2214 Rosedale, Houston

VIRGINIA

Rev. S. M. Thompson, 3208 Griffin Ave., Richmond

Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News

Rev. Clinton Harrell, Portsmouth

Rev. A. R. Walker, 2801 Evergreen Pl., Portsmouth

WASHINGTON

Rev. C. E. Williams, 120 - 21st St., Seattle

Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 South Jackson, Seattle

WISCONSIN

Mrs. Georgia Smith, 928 W. Center St., Milwaukee

FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

FLORIDA

Rev. C. S. Caldwell, St. Petersburg

ILLINOIS

Mrs. Bessie Randle Thomas, 5609 S. Perry Ave., Chicago

INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 West 26th St., Marion

KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita

MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore

MICHIGAN

Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie St., Benton Harbor

Rev. E. W. Hancock, 4038 W. Euclid, Detroit

OHIO

Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland

Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, Cleveland

Mrs. Julia Golatt, 1675 Ansel Rd., Apt. 1223, Cleveland

PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Somerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media

WASHINGTON

Rev. C. J. Adams, 2101 S. "G" St., Tacoma

Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 S. Jackson, Seattle

Rev. C. E. Williams, 120 21st St., Seattle

Rev. S. S. Horton, P. O. Box 3303, Seattle

FINANCIAL REPORT
RECEIPTS

JULY 1971

6	Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church 3138 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Ore.	10.00
13	Women's Missionary Society, New Bethel Baptist Church 1519-41 Martindale, Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
	Sis. Magnolia Kinzy, 711 33rd Ave. Seattle, Wa.	15.00
	Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
	Bates Memorial Baptist Church 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
	Second Baptist Church 705 West 26th, Marion, Ind.	15.00

19	General Baptist Convention of Michigan Benton Harbor, Mich.	12.54
	Progressive Baptist Church 185 Birdie, Benton Harbor, Mich.	7.00
	Beulah Baptist Church 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich.	18.75
	TOTAL	123.29

AUGUST 1971

8	Ebenezer M. B. Church 4501 Vincennes, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
	Truelight Baptist Church 1101 Dewey St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	41.80
	Rev. R. R. Banks 604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla, Wa.	12.50
10	Second Baptist Church 705 West 26th St., Marion, Ind.	15.00
	St. John Institutional M. B. Church 2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
	Rev. R. Banks, Walla, Walla, Wa.	12.50
	Bates Memorial Baptist Church 931 S. Shelby, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	Beulah Baptist Church 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich.	6.25
25	General Baptist Convention of Michigan 185 Birdie St., Benton Harbor, Mich.	50.00
	TOTAL	163.05

SEPTEMBER 1971

3	Macedonia Baptist Sunday School 1709 E. Long, Columbus, Ohio	9.00
	Macedonia Baptist B. T. U., Columbus	5.00
	Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church 3138 N. Vancouver, Portland, Ore.	20.00
	Progressive Baptist Home Mission Board of Florida, 1933 Pine St., Tampa, Fla.	1,050.00
8	Foster's Chapel Baptist Church Rte. 1, Roebuck, South Carolina	5.00
	Rev. S. S. Horton, Box 3303, Seattle, Wa.	15.00

Macedonia Baptist Church	
1006 Chauncey St., Albion, Mich.	20.00
Illinois Baptist State Convention	
3993 S. King Drive, Chicago, Ill.	400.00
Truelight Baptist Church	
1202 East 22nd, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
First Baptist Church of Hazelwood	
3476 Vine St., Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
Bossier Baptist Church	
809 Hamilton Rd., Bossier City, La.	10.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church	
1767 Plum St., Shreveport, La.	5.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church	
1921 East 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	
3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Ore.	100.00
Second Baptist Church	
1850 E. Grant St., Phoenix, Ariz.	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	
2520 S. Dearborn, Seattle, Wa.	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church	
1403 W. Marie, Pasco, Wa.	15.00
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church	
3138 N. Vancouver, Portland, Ore.	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church	
103 N. E. Morris, Portland, Ore.	10.00
First Friendship Baptist Church	
384 Byxhie, San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
New Bethel Baptist Church	
1519 - 41 Martindale, Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church	
1205 Victor, Houston, Texas	10.00
Gen. Miss. Bap. Association of Colorado	
3430 Birch, Denver, Colo.	25.00
Rev. Vernon Walker	
1514 Francis Drive, Jefferville, Ind.	2.00

Maryland Baptist Convention	
1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.	70.00
Israel Baptist Church	
1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.	50.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill, Md.	50.52
Fellowship Baptist Church, Maryland	15.00
First Baptist Church, Beale Street,	
379 Beale St., Memphis, Tenn.	25.00
St. Stephens Sr. Mission	
3148 Lafayette, Denver, Colo.	5.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Maryland	15.00
St. John Institutional M. B. Church	
2538 Jackson, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church	
2031 Tindale Ave., Tucson, Ariz.	10.00
State Mission Board of Texas	
2214 Rosedale, Houston, Texas	50.00
First Institutional Baptist Church	
1116 Lincoln Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.	15.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church	
Box 47983, Los Angeles, Calif.	20.00
Second Baptist Church	
17 Sawyer, La Grange, Ill.	20.00
Progressive Baptist Church	
3301 King St., Berkeley, Calif.	25.00
Rev. Herbert Jackson	
4207 Halldale, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
Queen Esther Baptist Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	5.00
Western District Association, Michigan	58.50
Progressive Baptist Church	
1715 Highland, Benton Harbor, Mich.	15.00
Shiloh Baptist Church	
4373 Finney Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	10.00
Greater Providence District Association	
4373 Finney Ave, St. Louis, Mo.	15.00
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma	
438 N. 18th, Muskogee, Okla.	10.00

Calif. Bap. State Conv. Home Mission Bd., 311 Madison Ave., Bakersfield	50.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church 3030 26th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church 2135 Sutter Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	35.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church 345 Worth St., Stockton, Calif.	10.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church 604 S. 12th, Walla Walla, Wa.	20.00
Salem Baptist General Association 412 E. Jefferson, Media, Pa.	150.00
Enon Baptist Church 412 E. Jefferson, Media, Pa.	75.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church 1010 E. 10th St., Austin, Texas	10.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church 1743 Convention St, Baton Rouge, La.	15.00
North Center Street Baptist Church Box 1392, Mesa, Ariz.	10.00
Community Baptist Church 5731 Peabody Ave., Cincinnati, O.	20.00
Old Zion Baptist Church 430 N. Johnson, New Orleans, La.	20.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church Rt. 1, Box 590, Belle Chasse, La.	10.00
Great Mt. Baker Baptist Church 2425 S. Jackson, Seattle, Wa.	25.00
Rev. W. W. Williams 1509 Wheeler, S. E., Albuquerque, N.M.	5.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church 168 Hoyt, Brooklyn, N. Y.	20.00
Christian Light Baptist Church 710 Riverside Blvd., Long Beach, N. Y.	10.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Assn. 59 Lamar St., Wyand, N. Y.	10.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church 1203 Willow St., Oakland, Calif.	20.00

Rev. W. H. Henry 339 South East St., Tulare, Calif.	1.00
Trinity Baptist Church St. Clair and Atcheson St., Columbus, Ohio	75.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church 1601 Monroe, Lawton, Okla.	5.00
Galilee Baptist Church 7 East Bell St., Lawton, Okla.	10.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Lawton, Ok.	2.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Altus, Okla.	2.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church 41001 Madison St., Phoenix, Ariz.	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church 7 East Bell St., Lawton, Okla.	10.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church 470 W. 43rd, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church 938 - 24th St., Oakland, Calif.	15.00
St. Matthew Missionary Bapt. Ch. Box 3067, Sanford, Fla.	20.00
Macedonia Baptist Church Rte 2, Box 63, Port Sulphur, La.	25.00
Indiana State Baptist Convention 705 W. 26th St., Marion, Ind.	150.00
Southern District Baptist Assn. 1946 Law St., New Orleans, La.	50.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church 1527 - 31st., Seattle, Wa.	10.00
Union Baptist Church 1537 W. Virgin St., Tulsa, Okla.	10.00
Morning Chapel Baptist Church 1317 Indiana, Wichita, Kan.	10.00
Dr. J. K. Polk 1221 Ann Ave., Kansas City, Kan.	2.00
9 People's Baptist Church 3119 Pine, Dallas, Texas	25.00
Oliver Hill Baptist Church 4444 Vandervort Dr., Dallas, Texas	10.00

	First St. Mark Baptist Church	
	2934 Breckenridge, Houston, Texas	20.00
	Toliver's Chapel Baptist Church	
	1402 Elm Ave., Waco, Texas	20.00
	St. John Baptist Church	
	2401 Carlos Ave., S. W., Birmingham, Ala.	5.00
	Providence Missionary Bap. Ch	
	2917 Trach St., Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
10	Rev. W. T. Smith, 1530 Lincoln, Mobile	10.00
	South Mississippi State Convention	
	2403 Hewes Ave., Gulfport, Miss.	150.00
	Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church	
	2403 Hewes Ave., Gulfport, Miss.	70.00
	New Bethel Baptist Church	
	703 Main St., Biloxi, Miss.	10.00
	Calvary Baptist Church	
	719 Crosby, San Diego, Calif.	20.00
	Rev. C. J. Jeffery, Jr.	
	1101 North Sioux, Okmulgee, Okla.	5.00
	Antioch Baptist Church	
	636 North 4th, Muskogee, Okla.	5.00
	United Educational Association	
	410 Solomon St., Alexandria, La.	15.00
	New Life Baptist Church	
	Box 1392, Mesa, Ariz.	10.00
	St. John Baptist Church	
	1015 N. Coue Blvd., Panama City, Fla.	5.00
	State Home Mission Board of Texas	
	2214 Rosedale, Houston, Texas	25.00
	Mrs. J. K. Polk	
	1221 Ann Ave., Kansas City, Kan.	2.00
	Mt. Olive Baptist Church	
	Rt. 1, Box 198, Buras, La.	25.00
	Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church	
	Rt. 1, Box 300 A, Buras, La.	12.50
	First Mt. Zion Baptist Church	
	Rt. 1, Box 300 A, Buras, La.	12.50

	Ebenezer Missionary Bap. Ch.	
	2624 Morena St., Nashville, Tenn.	15.00
	Garden State Missionary Bap. Conv. of	
	New Jersey, 576 Third St., Newark	25.00
	Galilee Baptist Church	
	854 Williamson, Shreveport, La.	10.00
11	Greater New Hope Baptist Church	
	7818 N. Main, Houston, Texas	15.00
	Mrs. Julia Golatt	
	1675 Ansel Rd., Apt. 1223, Cleveland, O.	10.00
	Parent Body	3,000.00
	Rally	386.68
30	Ebenezer M. B. Church, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
	Boyd Memorial Baptist Church	
	2001 Fir St., La Grande, Ore.	10.00
	Greater Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	TOTAL	\$7,305.70
OCTOBER 1971		
7	Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Ch.	
	Portland, Ore.	10.00
	Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church	
	Seattle, Wa.	10.00
	Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	12.50
	St. John Institutional M. B. Ch.,	
	New Orleans, La.	10.00
	Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	Vancouver Ave. First Bap. Church	
	Portland, Ore.	10.00
	TOTAL	72.50
NOVEMBER 1971		
4	Truelight Bap. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	26.52
	Ebenezer M. B. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
	Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
	Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	St. John Institutional Bap. Ch. New Orleans	10.00
	Roberts Motor Co., Portland, Ore.	10.00

Second Bap. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	12.50
TOTAL	94.02
DECEMBER 1971	
7 Ebenezer M. B. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Vancouver Ave. First Bap. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	12.50
28 Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	5.00
St. John Institutional Bap. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Maryland Baptist State Convention, Baltimore	50.00
First Baptist Ch., Cherry Hill, Md.	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.	25.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Maryland	23.00
New St. John Bap. Church, Maryland	15.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Maryland	10.00
New Friendship Bap. Church, Maryland	10.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Maryland	10.00
M and E State Baptist Conv. of Florida	50.00
2nd West Florida Convention	50.00
Mrs. Minnie Woods, 1514 E. Jefferson Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
TOTAL	340.50
JANUARY 1972	
9 New Bethel Bap. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	75.00
Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Vancouver Ave. 1st Bap. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Truelight Bap. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	35.76
Boyd Memorial Bap. Ch., La Grande, Ore.	10.00
St. John Institutional Bap. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Ore.	5.00
Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
TOTAL	165.76

FEBRUARY 1972	
10 Ebenezer M. B. Church, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Vancouver Ave. 1st Bap. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	12.50
16 Macedonia Bap. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	20.00
Second Bap. Ch. Marion, Ind.	15.00
20 Progressive Bap. Home Mission Bd. of Florida	959.00
Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	5.00
Maryland Baptist Convention	50.00
TOTAL	1,096.50
MARCH 1972	
Winter Board Meeting	
North Center St. Bap. Ch., Mesa, Ariz.	10.00
Mispah Bap. Church, Wichita, Kan.	10.00
Gen. Bap. Convention of Oklahoma	10.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
Rev. Charles Gholar, Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Waco, Tex.	10.00
Rev. J. K. Polk, Kansas City, Kan.	2.00
First Bap. Ch. Beale St., Memphis, Tenn.	15.00
Shiloh Bap. Church, San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
People's Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas	10.00
Baptist Temple Bap. Ch., Shreveport, La.	20.00
Old Zion Baptist Ch., New Orleans, La.	45.00
East Mt. Zion Bap. Ch., Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Second Bap. Church, La Grange, Ill.	20.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio	50.00
Zion Grove Bap. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.	10.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Bap. Church, Detroit, Mich.	10.00
Neighborhood Bap. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.	20.00
Greater Rose Hill Bap. Ch., New Orleans	5.00
New Light Bap. Ch., San Antonio, Texas	10.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Victoria, Texas	5.00
Illinois State Baptist Convention	125.00

	Macedonia Bap. Ch., San Francisco, Cal.	20.00
	St. John Institutional Bap. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
	Union Baptist Church, Muskogee, Okla.	5.00
	Progressive Creek Assn.	5.00
	Central Baptist Church, Muskogee, Okla.	5.00
	Second Mt. Calvary Bap. Ch., New Orleans	5.00
	Union Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla.	5.00
	Jerusalem Missionary Bap. Church, Murrells Inlet, S. C.	10.00
	Greater Zion Bap. Ch., Houston, Texas	5.00
	Parent Body	200.00
8	Macedonia Bap. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	20.00
	Ebenezer M. B. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
	Vancouver Ave. 1st Bap. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
	Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Little Bethel Miss. Bap. Ch., Williamson, New York	10.00
9	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	12.50
27	Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	5.00
	Ebenezer M. B. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
	Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon, Mich.	49.18
	Queen Esther Bap. Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	9.80
	Progressive Bap. Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich.	20.00
	TOTAL	948.48
APRIL 1972		
3	Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wa.	30.00
	Vancouver Ave. 1st Bap. Ch., Portland Or.	10.00
	Macedonia Baptist Church, Seattle, Wa.	10.00
	North Center St. Bap. Ch., Mesa, Ariz.	10.00
7	Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	10.00
17	Boyd Memorial Bap. Ch., La Grande, Ore.	10.00
	Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Ore.	5.00
	Truelight Bap. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	40.89
	Old Zion Bap. Ch., New Orleans, La.	20.00
	Vancouver Ave. 1st Bap. Ch., Portland, Or.	10.00
	St. John Institutional Bap. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
	TOTAL	180.89

MAY 1972

4	Rev. Samuel Johnson, Nashville, Tenn.	5.00
	St. John Institutional Bap. Ch., New Orleans	20.00
	Michael J. Myer, Bunkie, La.	1.00
	Progressive Baptist Home Mission Board of Florida	300.00
	Macedonia Baptist Church, Albion, Mich	40.00
	Macedonia Baptist Church, Seattle, Wa.	20.00
	Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	18.00
	Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Ore.	5.00
	Ebenezer M.B. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	10.00
	Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wa.	8.00
	TOTAL	447.00

JUNE 1972

1	Vancouver Ave. 1st Bap. Ch., Portland, Or.	20.00
	Bates Memorial Bap. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
9	Maryland Baptist Convention, Baltimore	100.00
	Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	5.00
	Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Progressive Bap. State Home Mission Board of Florida	238.00
22	Hirsch Weis, Portland, Ore.	15.00
	Old Zion Bap. Church, New Orleans, La.	40.00
	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	12.50
30	Salem Baptist Association, Media, Pa.	300.00
	California Baptist Home Mission Board	25.00
	Second Baptist Church, Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Rev. Samuel Johnson, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
	TOTAL	800.50

DISBURSEMENTS

July 1971 through June 30, 1972

JULY 1971

St. Paul Baptist Church, Boise, Idaho	50.00
Clerical hire	100.00

St. Paul Baptist Church, Texarkana, Tex.	150.00
Pacific Northwest Bell	38.98
Honorarium	100.00
TOTAL	438.98
AUGUST 1971	
Interchurch Printing (Annual Programs and "Informer")	604.77
Progressive Bap. State Conv. of N. Y.	200.00
Rev. R. R. Banks	100.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Expense to Convention in New York	341.00
TOTAL	1,345.77
SEPTEMBER 1971	
Rev. J. D. Williams	75.00
Rev. S. S. Horton	35.00
Rev. R. R. Banks	50.00
Rev. W. E. Davenport	75.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	25.00
Dr. Luke W. Mingo (Honorarium And transportation)	740.00
Rev. T. Toliver	75.00
Rev. J. D. Williams	75.00
Rev. N. S. Brown	75.00
Rev. John Jackson	30.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford	100.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder	30.00
National Baptist Convention (Baptist World Alliance)	300.00
Rev. J. C. Crawford	25.00
Honorarium	271.00
Rev. W. M. Wise	35.00
Rev. F. A. Allen	50.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville	50.00
Rev. George G. Ware	155.00
Rev. J. O. Stephen	30.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Rev. W. P. Johnson	30.00

Rev. E. D. Meade	50.00
Rev. Terry L. Thomas	20.00
Miss Alfredia Glover	20.00
Miss Idell Hall	45.00
Expenses to National Convention	250.00
TOTAL	2,816.00
OCTOBER 1971	
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Brentwood, N. Y.	50.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastoral Aid	100.00
Rev. H. K. Griffin, Pastoral Aid	100.00
Clerical hire	105.00
Stamps	24.00
Pacific Northwest Bell	38.89
Faith Baptist Church, Brentwood, N. Y.	50.00
Interchurch Printing (Letterheads and envelopes)	20.00
Mt. Gillard Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.	75.00
TOTAL	562.89
NOVEMBER 1971	
New Lebanon Baptist Church Okalona, Mississippi	25.00
Clerical hire	100.00
New Life Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz.	25.00
Transportation and Board to Phoenix State Convention	350.00
Liberty Union Baptist Church, Chicago	30.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Texarkana, Tex.	50.00
Truelight Bap. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	30.00
Greater Providence Baptist Church Newark, N. J.	30.00
North Center St. Baptist Church, Mesa, Ariz.	25.00
Mt. Gillard Baptist Church, Portland, Or.	50.00
Stamps	24.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Seattle, Wa.	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Portland, Or.	30.00

Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Omaha, Neb.	30.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.	25.00
31st St. Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.	25.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastoral Aid	30.00
New Mission Baptist Church, Denver, Colo.	30.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Coatesville Hts., Pennsylvania	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Boise, Idaho	25.00
St. James Baptist Church, Tucson, Ariz.	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Corinth, Miss.	30.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Ca.	50.00
TOTAL	1,164.00
DECEMBER 1971	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Downingtown, Pa.	25.00
New Foundation Bap. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	25.00
Boyd Memorial Bap. Ch., La Grande, Ore.	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Boothville, La.	30.00
Lite of Jericho Bap. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.	40.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	316.17
Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastoral Aid	35.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot	30.00
Rev. H. W. D. Stewart	25.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	30.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastoral Aid	30.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch., Yakima, Wa.	30.00
Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr.	8.00
Gateway Center, Muncie, Ind.	25.00
Faith Bap. Church, Brentwood, N. Y.	35.00
Liberty Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla.	21.00
New Jerusalem Bap. Ch., Brentwood, N. Y.	25.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	35.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	35.00
Mispah Baptist Church, Wichita, Kan.	25.00
Morning Chapel Bap. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	25.00
Mt. Olive Bap. Ch., Phoenix, Ariz.	25.00
Macedonia Bap. Ch., Okmulgee, Okla.	25.00
TOTAL	1,094.17

JANUARY 1972	
St. Paul Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas	150.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Honorarium	100.00
Pacific Northwest Bell	39.05
Stamps	40.00
Rev. W. E. Davenport, Pastoral Aid	35.00
TOTAL	464.05
FEBRUARY 1972	
Educational Board	15.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	35.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Interchurch Printing	20.25
Transportation to Board meeting, Memphis	300.00
TOTAL	470.25
MARCH 1972	
St. Paul Baptist Church, Boise, Idaho	35.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Clerical hire	100.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.	40.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford	50.00
Stamps	16.00
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Transportation to Board meeting	125.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	40.00
Mrs. O. B. Williams, Clerical	40.00
Transportation to Alaska for Revival, and to Florida for State Convention	450.00
TOTAL	986.00
APRIL 1972	
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	50.00
Clerical hire	100.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Boise, Idaho	100.00
Expenses to Boise, Idaho	102.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Seattle, Wa.	75.00
Expenses to Seattle, Wa.	50.00
TOTAL	527.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

MAY 1972

Israel Community Bap. Ch., Hermiston, Or.	50.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Truelight Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
Expenses to Phoenix to take care of legal matters concerning church property	269.50
Office supplies	20.00
TOTAL	489.50

JUNE 1972

New Jerusalem Bap. Ch., Brentwood, N. Y.	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.	25.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Foothills Bap. Ch., Oakland, Calif.	200.00
Greater Providence Bap. Ch., Newark, N. J.	30.00
New Lebanon Bap. Ch., Okolona, Miss	25.00
Mt. Zion Bap. Ch., Coatesville Hts., Pa.	30.00
St. Paul Bap. Ch., Texarkana, Texas	25.00
Liberty Union Bap. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	30.00
Mt. Hebron Bap. Ch., Omaha, Neb.	30.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastoral Aid	35.00
Liberty Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Bap. Ch., Yakima, Wa.	25.00
Mispah Baptist Church, Wichita, Kan	25.00
New Foundation Bap. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	25.00
Mt. Olive Bap. Ch., Boothville, La.	25.00
Lite of Jericho Bap. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.	30.00
Faith Baptist Church, Brentwood, N. Y.	25.00
Mt. Tabor Bap. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif.	50.00
Stamps	40.00
Clerical hire	100.00
Expenses to National Congress, Detroit	350.00
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	50.00
TOTAL	1,325.00

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

MONTHLY RECEIPTS

July 1971	123.25
-----------	--------

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

August 1971	163.05
September 1971	7,305.70
October 1971	72.50
November 1971	94.02
December 1971	340.50
January 1972	165.76
February 1972	1,096.50
March 1972	948.48
April 1972	180.89
May 1972	447.00
June 1972	800.50
Total Receipts for the year	\$11,738.19

MONTHLY DISBURSEMENTS

July 1971	438.98
August 1971	1,345.77
September 1971	2,816.00
October 1971	562.89
November 1971	1,164.00
December 1971	1,094.17
January 1972	464.05
February 1972	470.25
March 1972	986.00
April 1972	527.00
May 1972	489.50
June 1972	1,325.00
Total disbursements for the year	\$11,683.61

SUMMARY

Total receipts for the year	\$11,738.19
Balance from previous year	2,378.91
Total	14,117.10
Disbursements for year 1971-1972	11,683.61
Balance in treasury, June 30, 1972	2,433.49

REPORT OF MISSIONARIES

Report of Rev. R.J.N. Jones, Jr.

Number of lessons taught 10

(Sig. 8)

Sermons preached	11
Accessions	1
Reclaim	1
Sent to Headquarters	\$10.00

Rev. R. J. N. Jones, Jr.
Box 788, Mesa, Ariz.

Report of Mrs. Bessie Randle Thomas
5609 S. Perry Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Number of lessons taught	32
Collection made at Greater Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., 2400 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois	\$10.00

Report of Rev. R. R. Banks
604 S. 12th St., Walla Walla, Wa.

Number lessons taught	54
Sermons preached	82
By baptism	7
Reclaim	15

Letter
Sent to Headquarters \$150.00

Again I must say thanks to the Home Mission Board for the
Pastoral Aid while I was sick. May the Lord bless and keep you
until we meet again.

Report of Rev. Samuel L. Johnson
1215 Villa Place, Nashville, Tenn.

Sermons preached	1
Lessons taught	1
Money raised	\$133.00
Money donated to missions	15
Expenses	\$160.00

Sources of contributions:

St. John A. M. E., Springfield, Tenn.	160
Fireside Bible Class, Nashville, Tenn.	15
First Baptist Ch., Franklin, Tenn.	5
Sent to Headquarters with this report	10

Report of Rev. M. T. Somerville

412 E. Jefferson, Media, Pa.

Number of lessons taught	48
By baptism	5
Reclaim	1
Amount donated to Missions	\$350.00

Places where collections were made:

Brewers Memorial, Pomroy, Pa.
First Bap. Church, Bernardtown, Pa.
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Downingtown, Pa.
Enon Baptist Church, West Grove, Pa.
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Coatesville, Pa.
2nd Baptist Church, Kennett Square, Pa.
New Home Mission, Philadelphia, Pa.
Zion Baptist Church, S. Coatesville, Pa.
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Coatesville, Pa.
First Baptist Church, Port Deposit, Md.
Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Coatesville, Pa.

Sent to headquarters with this report \$300.00

Report of Miss Idell Hall,

1317 N. Madison, Wichita, Kan.

Number of lessons taught	72
--------------------------	----

Places where collections were made:

Aug. 17, 1971 - Progressive Creek Bapt.
Ch., Muskogee, Okla., Rev. J. E. Ousley 25.00
Aug. 18, 1971 - Northeastern Dist. Assn.,
Oklahoma, Rev. C. H. Hill 25.00
Sept 12, 1971 - Solid Foundation Bap.
Ch., Oakland, Calif. Rev. E. Hollis 10.00
Oct. 8, 1971 - Illinois Bap. Conv.,
Dr. Luke W. Mingo 25.00
Oct. 10, 1971 - Zion Temple Bap. Ch.,
Chicago, Ill., Rev. F. D. Johnson 29.00
Oct. 10, 1971 - Metropolitan Bap. Ch.,
Chicago, Ill., Rev. Jesse Taylor 15.00
Oct. 15, 1971 - Gen. Bap. Conv. of Okla.,

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Rev. D. C. Cooksey	25.00
Feb. 27, 1972 - Mt. Olive Bap. Ch., Grant, Okla. Rev. E. D. Moore	25.00
Feb. 27, 1972 - Ebenezer Bap. Ch., Hugo, Okla. Rev. Lipscomb	25.00
Mar. 5, 1972 - Shreveport, La. Rev. E. Wagner	15.00
Apr. 2, 1972 - Morning Star Bap. Ch., Pasco, Wa., Rev. F. A. Allen	25.00
Apr. 9, 1972 - Macedonia Bap. Ch., Seattle, Wa., Rev. W. E. Davenport	100.00
Apr. 16, 1972 - Greater Faith Bap. Ch., Stockton, Calif., Rev. M. L. Paskell	35.00
Apr. 16, 1972 - Greater Friendship Bap. Ch., Stockton, Calif., Rev. M. Rivers	30.00
May 18, 1972 - Progressive Bap. Ch., Seattle, Wa., Rev. Daniels	25.00
May 26, 1972 - Vancouver Ave. First Bap. Ch., Portland, Or., Rev. O. B. Williams	350.00
Report of Rev. W. E. Davenport, 2520 S. Dearborn, Seattle, Wa.	29
Lessons taught	53
Sermons preached	6
Accessions	2
By baptism	1
Reclaim	1
Letter	1
Sent to headquarters with this report	\$10.00
Report of Rev. E. D. Meade, Maryland Baptist Convention, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore, Md.	\$23.00
Fellowship Baptist Church	15.00
New St. John Baptist Church	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church	25.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill	10.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

229

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	10.00
Maryland Baptist Convention	100.00
Israel Baptist Church	25.00
Total received for the year	\$218.00
Sent to headquarters, Dec. 20, 1971	168.00
Sent to headquarters, Feb. 15, 1972	50.00
Total sent to headquarters	218.00
Sent to headquarters with this report	100.00

Report of Rev. D. E. Cook

I am very pleased to submit to you my 1971-1972 report. Because of illness and other misfortunes, I have not been as successful as I had wished. But under God, I have done my best.

The following churches contributed these amounts during the year:

Beulah Baptist Church, Dr. J. M. Blow, Pastor, 2601 Manz, Muskegon, Mich.	\$74.18
Queen Esther Bap. Ch., Dr. W. L. Stewart, Pastor, 2222 Superior St., Muskegon, Mich.	19.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Pastor, 1715 Highland, Avenue, Benton Harbor, Mich.	35.00
Western District Assn. of Mich., Rev. W. M. Hunt, Moderator	58.30
General State Convention, Dr. W. L. Stewart, President	50.00
Total	\$236.48

Dear Christian Friends:

Please accept this letter as an acknowledgement of receipt of your gift of \$25.00 to the Gateway Christian Center. We wish to express our sincere appreciation to you for having decided to share in this Ministry of Christian love and concern. We assure you that your gift will help us in our ministry to persons of this community and city.

We solicit your prayers for the mission which is ours and of which you are a part through your contributions.

Yours in Christ,
Frank Alexander, Executive Director,
Gateway Center, Muncie, Ind.

Dear Doctor Williams:

We the members of the St. James Baptist Church would like to thank you for the gifts down through the years. Your gifts have been very helpful to us at St. James.

May God bless you and ever keep you. May you ever keep up the work that God has given you.

Sincerely,
Rev. J. L. Simms, Pastor
St. James Baptist Church, Tucson, Ariz.

Dear Doctor Williams:

In the precious name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, I greet you on this happy occasion of the birth of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

I wish to take this time to thank you for all you have done for the Faith Baptist Church. We are so grateful for all you have given us in our struggle to build an edifice to the glory of our Lord. I am hoping that you can come to us in the very near future, that you may see first hand just what we are trying to do for the glory of God, also any advice that you may deem necessary to give us.

On the second Sunday, Nov. 14, 1971, I received my Doctorate in Divinity. The Lord has been blessing me and I pray that I will be the servant that God is calling for in these last and evil days. Hoping to hear from you in the very near future, I remain

Your brother in Christ,
Dr. Melvin S. Nichols
Faith Baptist Church, Coram, N. Y.

Dear Pastor Williams:

It is with deep appreciation and thanks that the pastor, officers and members of the Mt. Tabor Missionary Baptist Church say a great big

THANKS to you for your gifts to help us rebuild our church, which was condemned due to damages caused by the February 9th earthquake.

All of your kindnesses have been appreciated more than words can ever say. We will get a Souvenir Book for our Entrance Service, and you will not only receive one of these books, but your name and the name of your Church will be listed in this book as an additional expression of our deep and sincere appreciation to you.

Yours in the Master's Steps,
Dr. J. T. Stewart, Pastor
Mt. Tabor Missionary Baptist Church,
Los Angeles, Calif.



MRS. RUBY ROWE
President

PLAN OF WORK 1972 - 73
FOR
NURSES' CORPS AUXILIARY
OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF
AMERICA

OUR NUMERICAL GOAL-DELEGATES from each District Association and State Convention. Local Church Guilds, Units in every state and every Council Member Reporting and all friends and Committee Chairmen.

OUR FINANCIAL GOAL\$10,000.00

Next Annual Session
Dallas, Texas
REV. ROBERT H. WILSON,
HOST PASTOR
September 5-10, 1972
From the President's Desk

TO EACH MEMBER across the Nation: We are now into a new year with many opportunities for service which also involves much responsibility, let us travel this forward road together by faith.

Faith is like the little night-light that burns in a sickroom; as long as it is there, the obscurity is not complete; we turn towards it and await the daylight. Behold, from faith thus flow forth love and joy in the Lord, and from love a joyful, willing, and free mind that serves willingly.

Let all workers double their efforts toward reaching our Goal. We have done well in the past, but let us strive to do more in the future.

Our Aim-To Administer the Whole Man (body, soul and mind).

Our Objective-To serve the Present Age.

May God Bless All of Your Efforts, in His Name.

Ruby G. Rowe, President

**President's Report
September 9, 1970- Shreveport, La.**

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That each State observe the month of June as National Baptist Nurses' Corps Observation.
2. That a Clinical Workshop be projected into the Congress Session.
3. That each State hold a workshop within its boundary once each year. In order to keep abreast in your duties of service to this convention.
4. That all Chairmen answer roll call with \$5.00.

FINANCIAL PLAN

Official Staff, Each	\$15.00
Committee Chairman, Each	5.00
State Presidents, Each	10.00
District Presidents, Each	5.00
Messengers, Each	3.00
Annual Membership, Each	5.00
State Conventions	\$50.00
District Associations	\$25.00
Local Church Units, Guilds	\$10.00
Quotas Recommended by Council Committees	
Presidents Council Goal	\$200.00
Presidents, and Vices	
BUSY BEE, ART ENCL.	
Council Goal	\$100.00
FIELD WORKERS	
Each one raise	50.00
WILLING WORKERS	
Council Goal	250.00
GLEANERS	
Council Goal	100.00
QUEENS PAGEANT	
Council Goal	3,000.00
BADGE COMMITTEE	
Council Goal	150.00

MEMBERSHIP

Council Goal 200.00

DUTIES OF MEMBERS

**Mrs. Veronica Fung,
Parliamentarian**

1. Arrive on time for all meetings, Do not leave until the meeting is adjourned.
2. (Giving your name and state) Always address the chair before you speak.
3. Be very prompt in seconding motions to bring business to the point of discussion.
4. Develop the art of listening. Members should be well-mannered and attentive at all times.
5. A rap of the gavel from the president should bring you to instant attention.
6. Do not stand waiting for recognition when another person has the floor.
7. Never interrupt another speaker unless the law gives you the right.
8. Do not try to compete with the speaker by chit-chat with your neighbor.
9. In speaking avoid personalities and be brief.
10. Be a contributing member and serve on committees.
11. If you accept an assignment, be alert-complete the work as quick and capable as you can.
12. Cooperate with all elected officers of the organization whether they are your personal choice or not.
13. Discuss business pertaining to the organization in the meeting. Do not hold discussions after the meeting is adjourned.
14. Offer friendly and helpful suggestions to new members and be loyal to the organization at all times.

COUNCIL COMMITTEE WORKERS

PRESIDENT COUNCIL

Mrs. Mary Miller, Seattle, Washington

Mrs. Alberta Talbert, Los Angeles, California
 Mrs. Ella Lee Jackson, Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Nadine Hayes, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, Marrero, Louisiana

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nellie Warnock, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Miss Mattie B. Ramsey, Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, New Orleans, Louisiana

CREDENTIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lillian Joyner, Austin, Texas
 Mrs. Georgia Autry (Deceased) Los Angeles, California
 Mrs. Willie Mae Bridgeforth, Indianapolis, Indiana

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Miss Willie B. Upton, Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Mary Miller, Seattle, Washington
 Mrs. Elizabeth Parson, Indianapolis, Indiana

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Iva B. Holifield, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Mrs. Emma L. Jackson, Houston, Texas

MUSIC

Mrs. Onie Williams, Los Angeles, California, Chmn.
 Mrs. Alma J. Mimms, Indianapolis, Indiana, Co-Chmn.

CHORUS

Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, California, Chmn.
 Mrs. Adella Riley, Nashville, Tennessee, Secretary

GLEANERS

Mrs. Emma L. Jackson, Houston, Texas (Chairman)
 Mrs. Theresa K. Griffin, Marrero, Louisiana
 Mrs. Lettie Andrews, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Mrs. Martha Bertram, Indianapolis, Indiana

BUSY BEE CLUB—

Mrs. Rosa L. Patche, Los Angeles, California, Chmn.
 Mrs. Ethel B. Smith, Indianapolis, Indiana, Co-Chmn.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Parson, Indianapolis, Indiana

WILLING WORKERS—

Mrs. Addie Miller, Winter Park, Florida
 Mr. Alfred Henderson, Los Angeles, California
 Mrs. Dorothy E. Crawford, Indianapolis, Indiana

QUEENS PAGEANT—

Mrs. Bessie Lee Price, Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, Louisiana

FIELD WORKERS (General Chairmen)—

Mr. James E. Holley, San Francisco
 Mrs. Bessie Lee Price, Houston, Texas

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—

Mrs. Alberta Talbert, Los Angeles, California
 Mrs. Margaret Chambers, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Mrs. Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, Louisiana

BADGE COMMITTEE—

Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas (1972 Session)
 Mrs. Nellie Warnock, Indianapolis, Indiana
 Miss Mattie B. Ramsey, Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, New Orleans, Louisiana

BIRTHDAY COMMITTEE—

Birthday Chairman, Gwendolyn Petty,
 Progressive Baptist Church, Los Angeles,
 California

THE NATIONAL B. T. U. BOARD

The B. T. U. Board was called to order by Dr. J. R. Powell. Prayer was offered by Rev. Alexander Bernard. Brother Powell suggested that the B. T. U. Board give 10% of its receipts to the convention for the men who lost their money in going to the Baptist World Alliance.

The chairman also suggested doing more for the board. A suggestion was made and accepted that each board member work his state giving number of miles traveled, number of lectures made and report the same to corresponding secretary.

Rev. Wesley Grant suggested that during the session of the convention, that the members of the board meet and have dinner together.

Chairman Powell emphasized the importance of putting out a B. T. U. Magazine. The prayer of dismissal was announced by Rev. Wesley Grant.

The Officers of the B. T. U. Board are:

Dr. J. R. Powell, Chairman
 Dr. J. E. Ousley, Vice Chairman
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Recording Secretary
 Rev. A. Bernard, Assistant Recording Secretary
 Rev. D. P. Pugh, Treasurer
 Rev. Wesley Grant, Chaplain
 Rev. A. Tinker, Assistant Chaplain
 Rev. L. H. Davidson, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer

Names and Amounts of the Board Members who Paid are as Follows:

Rev. J. B. Barnes	25.00
Rev. A. Bernard	25.00
Dr. J. E. Ousley	25.00
Rev. Wesley Grant	25.00
Rev. L. H. Davidson	25.00
Dr. J. R. Powell	25.00
Rev. D. P. Pugh	25.00
Rev. A. Tinker	25.00
Rev. R. A. Fishburne	25.00

Contributions From Other Sources:

Book Sale	22.20
Personal Donation	1.00
Rev. W. C. Breen, Dallas, Texas	1.00
Rev. P. E. Robinson, Evening Star Bapt.	1.00
Rev. E. A. Trufant, New Orleans	1.00
Dr. John Francis, New Orleans	1.00
Rev. J. H. McNealey, New Orleans	1.00
Rev. Andrew Darby, New Orleans	1.00
Rev. Joseph Jackson, New Orleans	2.00
Rev. L. Guidry, New Orleans	1.00
Rev. J. Davis	1.00
Rev. E. Thomas	1.00
B. T. U. Association, Kosmos, Ind.	25.00
Rev. Samuel Smith	1.00
Personal Donation	1.00
Rev. A. J. Meyers, New Orleans	1.00
Rev. F. Johnson, New Orleans	1.00
B. T. U. Association Missionary Baptist State Convention, Louisiana	15.00
Rev. Herman Palmer, New Orleans	1.00
Rev. O. V. Harrison	5.00
Rev. N. W. Bacon	1.00
Rev. C. E. Glover	1.00
Rev. D. P. Pugh 1745 West Chicago Blvd.	5.00
Amount Turned Over To The Convention From The B. T. U. Board	\$349.15

New Board Members:

Rev. O. D. Williams, Fla.
 Rev. O. Butler, Ind.
 Rev. W. T. Green, Penn.
 Dr. A. R. Walker, Va.
 Rev. Samuel Watson, Del.
 Rev. G. C. Wilkins, Texas
 Rev. John Wilkinson, La.
 Rev. Arthur D. Griffin, Ill.

Board Recommendations:

1. Dr. J. R. Powell, Chairman
Dr. J. E. Ousley, V-Chairman
Rev. A. Bernard, Asst. Rec. Secretary
Rev. Wesley Grant, Chaplain
Rev. D. P. Pugh, Treasurer
 2. That 10% of total receipts be given to the president of the convention for his reimbursement program
 3. That each board member bring not less than \$100.00 to the annual convention
 4. That the Board remain the same as voted by the convention.
- Received from the convention \$732.50

DISBURSEMENTS:

Dr. J. R. Powell, Chairman 162.79
 Rev. L. H. Davidson, Secretary-Treasurer 214.13
 Total 376.92

Board of Managers:

Dr. J. Ousley 54.26
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne 54.26
 Rev. Wesley Grant 54.26
 Total 162.78

Other Board Members:

Rev. A. Bernard 40.69
 Rev. D. P. Pugh 40.69
 Rev. J. B. Barns 40.69
 Rev. A. Tinker 40.69
 Total 162.76

Total Received

The Board \$349.15
 The Convention 732.50
 \$1,081.65
 Total Disbursements 902.46
 Total Balance \$179.19

Board Of Managers:

Dr. J. R. Powell, Chairman
 Dr. J. E. Ousley, V-Chairman
 Rev. L. H. Davidson, Secretary-Treasurer
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Recording Secretary
 Rev. D. P. Pugh, Treasurer

Benediction Rev. D. P. Pugh

Dr. J. R. Powell, Chairman
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Recording Secretary



REV. WILLIAM BOWIE
Chairman



DR. JOHN W. WILLIAMS
Secretary-Treasurer

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE BENEVOLENT BOARD
OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
DALLAS, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 6, 1972

To our President, Dr. J. C. Sams, Chairman of the Board, the Rev. W. M. Bowie, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America in its 92nd Annual Session, Greetings!

I should like to say to you again that the Benevolent Board of the National Baptist Convention of America has moved into a meaningful area of service. The recommendation from the President concerning the paying of \$12.00 annually for membership in the Board, with a stipulated amount of \$300.00 for the beneficiary was a big step forward.

At this point we would like to remind each member that in order to stay in benefit, your benevolence must be paid each Convention year. We have had several deaths this year where the beneficiaries have applied for benefits, only to find that the deceased had not renewed his or her benevolence for the current year. This is quite embarrassing, not only for the beneficiary, but for the Board as well. Don't let this happen to you. Keep your benevolence paid currently.

Since our new setup, the Board has operated in the black. Each beneficiary has received his \$300.00 and our treasury has not been depleted.

However, it is important that the membership of the National Baptist Convention be apprised of this wonderful opportunity to both assure a fixed amount of money to the beneficiary, and to support the National Baptist Convention through this Department. I trust we will become movingly aware of this and help bring our membership roll to at least 1000 members.

Since giving the report to the auditor, several deaths have occurred, therefore, there will be a difference in the number of deaths on his report than we have on mine, also, in the balance brought forward into the 1972 Convention year.

The following is the report:

RECEIPTS:

Balance Forward	\$5,266.82
Convention Enrollments	3,720.00
After Convention Enrollments	616.00
TOTAL	\$9,602.82

EXPENSE AND COMMISSION

Agents and Commission	245.00
Printing	28.26
Chairman	400.00
Secretary-Treasurer	500.00
Recording Secretary	75.00
Executive Board	125.00
Office Expense	90.00
Fifteen (15) deaths**	4,500.00
Promotion	50.00
TOTAL	\$6,013.26

** (Three deaths since report was mailed in to the Auditor)

PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES 1971 - 1972

DECEASED

Pete Higgins

Mrs. Marion Downs
Mr. Alonzo Riley
Mrs. Willie L. Wade
Mr. James Green
Mr. Aaron Paul
Mr. Charles Bringier
Mrs. Mollie Land
Mrs. Blanche Hardeman
Rev. R. W. Woullard
Rev. H. W. D. Stewart
Mr. Eldrice Griggs

BENEFICIARY

First Baptist Church,
Memphis, Tenn.
Rev. W. N. Downs
Rev. H. H. Robinson
Rev. Wallace W. Sykes
Mrs. Geneva Moore
Mr. A. C. Paul
Mt. Tabor Bapt. Church
Mrs. Pinkie Reed
Mrs. J. L. Hardeman
Mrs. R. W. Woullard
Mrs. Carrie S. Wilson
Mrs. Sophronia Griggs

Rev. H. A. Green
Mrs. J. Abercrombie
Rev. Felton Raphael

Mrs. H. A. Green (to be paid)
Rev. R. A. Abercrombie
Mrs. Julia Raphael

RECAPITULATION

Receipts	\$9,602.82
Disbursements	6,013.26
Balance Forward	\$3,589.56
Your Benevolent Board	
William Bowie, Chairman	
John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer	
Florence E. Billingsley,	
Recording Secretary	
Dr. J. C. Sams, President,	



REV. S. H. SIMPSON
Chairman



REV. T. B. BOYD JR.
Secretary

**THE 1971-72 REPORT
OF THE
SECRETARY-TREASURER
OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD
OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**
For the Fiscal year Ending June 30, 1972
ESTABLISHED AND FOUNDED BY THE
LATE R. H. BOYD, D.D., LL.D.

S. H. SIMPSON, Chairman **T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary**
Nashville, Tennessee 37201

It is with a deep sense of gratitude and thanksgiving that I greet you, the members of our National Baptist Publishing Board and the Presidents, officers, and members of the National Baptist Convention of America.

To the members of the Board, I congratulate each of you for the advice, encouragement, and support which you have extended to me and the employees of the plant. We have increased our editorial staff with the addition of Rev. Michael Lee Graves, Rev. Julius R. Scruggs, and Rev. Riggins R. Earl, each of whom is a man of letters and pastor of an outstanding Baptist church. Rev. Graves is the Director of the Baptist Training Union Department; Rev. Earl is Director of our Black Studies Department; Rev. Scruggs is the Adult Editor of our Sunday School publications and the writer-editor of the Teacher Quarterly, his service in this capacity beginning January, 1973. Rev. Scruggs is also the writer-editor of the former Metoka and Galeda Quarterly, to be hereafter called the Young Adult Quarterly. Also included among our new staff members is Mrs. Willie R. Rogan, writer-editor of the Baptist Training Union Junior Quarterly.

I further express to the Convention my sincere appreciation for the loyalty, patronage, and prayers which you have given for our success. With the help of our administrative staff I am happy to say once again that we are moving forward in several areas.

Our world today is a highly competitive world and we cannot be satisfied with last year's accomplishments, but we are continuing to

progress and give to our denomination the very best in literature and service which you deserve.

As we have stated in previous reports and statements, that by the first of the year 1973, we will present our new Baptist Training Union Series and other Study Course materials.

We stand ready to serve you and supply all your needs in the area of Christian Education materials, literature, and other helpful publications relative to methods, techniques, and historical books concerning the race and its accomplishments.

For your support we are most grateful to God and to you, our supporters.

At this time, I present to you our financial report for the year ending June 30, 1972, as follows:

**ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT
TO
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

June 30, 1971	\$367,810.55	
	Receipts	Disbursements
July 31, 1971	\$25,433.31	\$68,959.53
August 31, 1971	19,264.57	67,660.39
September 30, 1971	85,628.58	67,213.96
October 30, 1971	39,008.11	91,790.67
November 30, 1971	47,049.65	62,284.31
December 31, 1971	75,161.33	67,698.55
January 31, 1972	33,554.97	69,308.46
February 29, 1972	18,691.35	65,917.35
March 31, 1972	78,537.98	74,500.00
April 30, 1972	24,537.98	68,475.02
May 31, 1972	89,000.55	112,188.35
June 30, 1972	<u>97,359.65</u>	<u>68,858.41</u>
	\$1,001,038.58	884,855.47
	Balance	<u>116,183.11</u>
	\$1,001,038.58	\$1,001,038.58



Rev. S. M. Lockridge
Statistician
San Diego, Calif.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

DALLAS, TEXAS

SEPTEMBER 5-10, 1972

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

by

S. M. LOCKRIDGE

I am happy to present my annual report and appeal to the National Baptist Convention of America.

Baptists are known to live and witness in some 125 countries around the world.

Africa	721,311	Southwest Pacific	145,412
Asia	1,122,860	North America:	
Central America	215,670	Canada	175,022
Europe	1,178,042	Mexico	42,374
Middle East	949	United States	27,032,741
South America	389,555		
GRAND TOTAL... 31,023,937			

Each one of us knows that the Statistician's Report is contingent upon the material received from churches, associations and conventions. The most recent reports that I have received are as follows:

STATE CONVENTION	Asns.	Churches	Comb. Membership
Arkansas			
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	-----	11	3,000
Dr. O. D. Woods, President			
Arizona			
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	-----	44	6,000
Rev. C. N. Hall, President			

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

California			
Baptist State Convention	7	235	61,357
Dr. B. O. Byrd, President			
Colorado			
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	1	6	1,555
Rev. J. O. Stephen, President			
Delaware			
Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist Convention	-----	8	1,400
Dr. J. H. Williams, President			
Florida			
Missionary and Educational State Convention	6	130	10,685
Rev. A. H. Parker, President			
Illinois			
State Baptist Convention	7	190	150,000
Dr. L. W. Mingo, President			
Indiana			
Missionary Baptist State Convention	4	61	11,873
Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, President			
Louisiana			
Home and Foreign Mission Convention	19	254	52,910
Dr. J. D. Thomas, President			
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana	6	22	5,928
Rev. C. E. Galloway, President			
Maryland			
Baptist State Convention	14	-----	2,717
Rev. A. C. Brown, President			

Michigan			
General Baptist State Convention	4	73	120,000
Rev. W. L. Stewart, President			
*Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Nebraska	8	85	15,000
General Baptist State Convention			
Dr. John W. Williams, President			
Northwest			
General Baptist Convention	3	30	6,000
Dr. O. B. Williams, President			
Oklahoma			
General Baptist Convention	----	5	1,738
Dr. D. C. Cooksey, President			
South Carolina			
Baptist Educational and Missionary	86	2,130	425,000
Dr. W. L. Wilson, President			
Texas			
Missionary Baptist General	59	938	102,463
Dr. M. L. Price, President			
*Mississippi			
General Progressive State Convention	2	----	9,146
Rev. W. L. Buchanan, President			

Humbly Submitted
S. M. Lockridge, Statistician



Rev. Z. BROADUS
Auditor

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA
AUDITOR'S REPORT
OF
THE CONVENTION'S RECORDS, BOARDS AND AUXILIARIES
FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1971 - JUNE 30, 1972
REV. Z. BROADUS, VICTORIA, TEXAS, AUDITOR
DR. J. C. SAMS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, PRESIDENT
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
PALESTINE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. Z. BROADUS, PASTOR
608 E. CONVENT STREET
VICTORIA, TEXAS 77901

Dr. J. C. Sams, President
National Baptist Convention of America
Vice-Presidents, Dr. Byrd and Dr. Price,
Other Officials and Fellow Laborers in
the Cause of Christ.

Greetings:

I count this a great blessing and a great privilege to bring to you at this time the auditor's report of the Convention's records, boards and auxiliaries for the period July 1st 1971 through June 30, 1972.

I am deeply grateful for the interest, cooperation and prompt response, on the part of the leaders and secretaries of the various auxiliaries and boards of the Convention, in making their reports available to me for auditing. I was able to secure all reports except one.

For the most part the reports were correct and in order. In making the audit I discovered two slight errors—both were in the Convention's favor. The corrections were noted and are reflected in the report.

Again I wish to thank you - and I am praying for the continual success of our Convention.

Humbly submitted,

Rev. Z. Broadus, Auditor
604 E. Convent St.
Victoria, Texas 77901

Note: Available are six hundred (600) copies of the auditor's report.

TREASURER'S REPORT
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Dr. John Francis, 3710 Dryades, New Orleans, La.
July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS:

Brought Forward Annual Session San Francisco, Calif.		\$9,929.84
Brought Forward	\$9,929.84	9,929.84
Money Raised	106,219.24	\$106,219.24
Check Deposited by Rev. Robert Wilson	<u>23,000.00</u>	<u>23,000.00</u>
Total Received at Convention	\$139,149.08	139,149.08
Money Collected after Convention:		
Rev. L. C. Crawford—Pleasant Hill Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas	\$20.00	20.00
Lincoln Dist. Ass'n. Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator	100.00	100.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	35.00	35.00
Pilgrim Rest Bapt. Church— Palestine, Texas	35.00	35.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell	50.00	50.00
Union District Association	50.00	50.00
Bossier City Bapt. Church— Rev. C. L. Pennywell	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>
Total Received after the Convention	\$440.00	\$440.00
Money collected and brought forward	139,149.08	139,149.08
Money Collected after		

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Convention	<u>440.00</u>	<u>440.00</u>
Total Brought forward and collected	\$139,589.08	\$139,589.08
		\$139,589.08
		600.00
		<u>140,189.08</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
N. S. F. Checks	\$1,654.50	\$1,654.50
Surety Bond Travelers Ins. Co.	100.00	100.00
Stamps and forwarding money to bank	25.00	25.00
Check Book	5.30	5.30
Total N.S.F. Checks, Surety Bond Ins., Stamps Etc., disbursement	<u>1,784.80</u>	<u>1,784.80</u>
(General Disbursements) of Convention	\$126,066.00	\$126,066.00
Total Disbursed	\$127,850.80	\$127,850.80
Money Collected and brought forward	139,589.08	139,589.08
Money Received—(Source not listed)	<u>600.00</u>	<u>600.00</u>
Total Raised	\$140,189.08	\$140,189.08
Total Disbursed	127,850.80	127,850.80
Balance	<u>12,338.28</u>	<u>12,338.28</u>
SUMMARY		
Total Money Raised	140,189.08	140,189.08
Total Disbursed	127,850.80	127,850.80
Total Balance	12,338.28	12,338.28
		\$139,589.08
		127,850.80
		<u>11,738.28</u>
		600.00
		<u>12,338.28</u>

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

MID-WINTER BOARD Memphis, Tenn.

RECEIPTS:

Brought Forward		\$12,338.28
Received from Rev. Robert Wilson:		
Rev. M. L. Cook, Hobbs New Mexico	\$50.00	50.00
Pleasant Springs Bapt. Church, Magnolia, Miss.		
Rev. Oscar Cook	\$50.00	50.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Maria St. Ann Buras, La.	<u>75.00</u>	<u>75.00</u>
	\$175.00	\$175.00
Received From Dr. J. C. Sams:		
Rising Star Bapt. Church, Ft. Worth, Texas	50.00	50.00
Trustees Bethesda M. B. C. Georgetown, S. C.	50.00	50.00
Jordan Grove Bapt. Church Houston, Texas	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>
	\$150.00	\$150.00
Total Received from Dr. Sams and Dr. Wilson	325.00	325.00
Money Raised	18,936.87	18,936.87
Received and Brought Forward:		
Received from Dr. Sams and Dr. Wilson	325.00	325.00
Brought Forward	12,338.28	12,338.28
Raised	<u>18,936.87</u>	<u>18,936.87</u>
Total Received and Brought Forward	31,600.15	31,600.15

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

DISBURSEMENTS:

N.S.F. Checks	51.00	51.00
Other Disbursements	26,036.24	26,036.24
Total Disbursed	\$26,087.24	\$26,087.24

SUMMARY

Total Raised	31,600.15	31,600.15
Total Amount Disbursed	26,087.24	26,087.24
Balance	\$5,512.91	\$5,512.91

Disbursed After the Board	\$1,250.00	\$1,250.00
Money in Bank	5,512.91	5,512.91
Total Disbursed after the Board	1,250.00	1,250.00
Total in Bank	4,262.91	4,262.91

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. — Secretary-Treasurer
523 2nd Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37201
July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

Date	Receipts	Disbursements
June 30, 1971—Balance	\$367,810.55	
July 31, 1971	\$25,433.31	\$68,959.53
August 31, 1971	19,264.57	67,660.39
September 30, 1971	85,628.58	67,213.96
October 30, 1971	39,008.11	91,790.67
November 30, 1971	47,049.65	62,284.31
December 31, 1971	75,161.33	67,698.55
January 31, 1972	33,554.97	69,308.46
February 29, 1972	18,691.35	65,917.35
March 31, 1972	78,537.98	74,500.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

April 30, 1972	24,537.98	68,475.02
May 31, 1972	89,000.55	112,188.35
June 30, 1972	97,359.65	68,858.88
	\$1,001,038.58	884,855.47
Balance	\$1,001,038.58	116,183.11
		\$1,001,038.58

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Balance Brought Forward	367,810.55
Total Received and Brought Forward	\$1,001,038.58
Total Disbursed	884,855.47
Total Balance	116,183.11
	\$1,001,038.58

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer
P. O. Box 8147, Houston, Texas 77004
July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

DATES	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July 1971	\$2,551.59*	\$4,799.22
August 1971	1,636.23	2,741.49
September 1971	20,865.42	10,449.21
October 1971	377.01	4,327.10
November 1971	1,955.06	4,727.46
December 1971	6,306.65	4,385.81
January 1972	5,127.34	7,003.50
February 1972	4,722.55	2,305.02
March 1972	1,521.61	4,827.82
April 1972	4,332.19	3,491.58
May 1972	684.74	3,039.49
June 1972	6,192.99	4,648.45
TOTALS	\$56,273.38	\$56,746.15

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward	\$5,346.29
Receipts July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972	43,523.38
Received from National Baptist Convention of America	10,750.00
Total Income	<u>\$59,619.67</u>
*Reclaim Checks	
Redeposited in Bank	2,000.00
Total	<u>\$61,619.67</u>
Total Disbursed July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972	<u>56,746.15</u>
Balance Forward	<u>\$4,873.52</u>

HOME MISSION BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Rev. O. B. Williams - Secretary-Treasurer
3132 North Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon 97227
July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

MONTH	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July	\$123.29	\$438.98
August	163.05	1,345.77
September	7,305.70	2,816.00
October	72.50	562.89
November	94.02	1,164.00
December	340.50	1,094.17
January	165.76	464.05
February	1,096.50	470.25
March	946.48	986.00
April	180.89	527.00
May	447.00	489.50
June	800.50	1,325.00
Total	<u>\$11,738.19</u>	<u>\$11,683.61</u>

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$11,738.19	\$11,683.61
Brought Forward	2,378.91	2,378.91
Total Received and brought forward	14,117.10	14,117.10
Disbursements	<u>11,683.61</u>	<u>11,683.61</u>
Balance In Treasure	\$2,433.49	\$2,433.49

EDUCATIONAL BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Dr. W. Earl Hausey - Secretary-Treasurer
2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70113
July 1, 1971 Thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS	
Brought Forward July 1, 71	\$3,368.48
Contributions for the month of July	70.00
Contributions for the month of August	35.00
Contributions to the Educational Board - Sept. 8-12, 1971	2,553.62
Educational Board July	200.00
Check from the National Baptist Convention Of America	7,000.00
Contributions for the month of October	50.00
Contributions for the month of November	95.00
Contributions for the month of December	25.00

Contributions for the
month of January
Contributions for the
month of February
Contributions at Mid-Winter
Board

Contributions for the
month of April
Contributions for the
month of May
Contributions for the
month of June

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson – Salary
Dr. W. Earl Hausey – Salary
Dr. W. Earl Hausey –
Office Expense
Rev. B. J. Adams –
Secretarial Work
Rev. Preston Allen – Salary
Rev. J. S. Curry – Secretarial Help
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson – Expense
Mid-Winter Board
Dr. W. Earl Hausey – Expense
Mid-Winter Board

**Mary Allen College
Morris College
Virginia Seminary and College
Florida Normal and
Industrial College
Conroe College
Mississippi Baptist Seminary**

sonian Baptist Seminary	1,150.00
son Baptist Theological Seminary	1,150.00
adalupe College	500.00
Total- Total Amount Disbursed	\$12,229.57

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

60	tal Receipts	\$15,052.10
	tal Disbursements	<u>12,229.57</u>
1,235	tal Balance	2,822.53
	tal Balance (Minus)	
75	5.00 Bad Check	2,796.62

EVANGELICAL BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. H. H. Robinson - Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer
607 Carver Drive, Lake Wales, Florida
July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

CONCEPTS

al Monies Raised	\$1,610.65
ations From Convention	<u>932.00</u>
	\$2,542.65

BURSEMENTS:

1	Contributions to the National Convention	200.00
1	W. H. Branch, Chairman	500.00
1	F. H. Dunn, Recording Secretary	225.00
1	H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Sec'y., Treas.	500.00
1	Board of Managers:	
1	C. V. Getter	40.00
1	G. G. Griffin	40.00
1	J. E. Wiley	35.00
1	Rent Space	50.00
1	Printing	135.00
1	Grace Robinson, Secretary	135.00

Letters	13	After Convention Enrollment	616.00	616.00
Long Distance	8		\$4,336.00	\$4,336.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	20	Brought Forward	5,266.82	5,266.82
Trip to Winter Board, Chairman	150	Total Receipts and		
Trip to Winter Board, Corresp.		Brought Forward	\$9,602.82	\$9,602.82
Sec'y. Treas.	250	DISBURSEMENTS		
Donations to Ministers for		Agents and Commission	\$245.00	\$245.00
service rendered:		Printing	28.26	28.26
Rev. P. L. Glover	35	Chairman	400.00	400.00
Rev. O. L. Hegmon	35	Secretary-Treasurer	500.00	500.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell	25	Recording Secretary	75.00	75.00
Rev. J. S. Rivers	10	Executive Board	125.00	125.00
Rev. E. H. Potter	25	Office Expense	90.00	90.00
Rev. Otis Barber	15	Twelve (12) Deaths	\$3,600.00	\$3,600.00
Rev. F. E. Hatchinson	15	Promotion	50.00	50.00
Rev. K. S. Wilson	15	Total	\$5,113.26	\$5,113.26
Publication	35			
Total	\$2,632	SUMMARY		
Overdrawn	89	Grand Total Receipts	\$9,602.82	\$9,602.82
		Grand Total Disbursements	5,113.26	5,113.26
		Balance Forward	\$4,489.56	\$4,489.56

BENEVOLENT BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
 Dr. John W. Williams — Secretary-Treasurer
 2904 Benton Blvd. — Kansas City, Missouri
 July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972
 (End of Fiscal Year 1972)

RECEIPTS
 Balance Brought Forward \$5,266.82
 Convention Enrollment 3,720.00
 After Convention Enrollment 616.00
 Total 9,602.82
 Total Receipts:
 Convention Enrollment 3,720.00

SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
 Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary
 8251 So. Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60619
 July 1, 1971 Thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS
 Received in Annual Session \$22,092.39
 Received in Mid-Winter
 Received and disbursed 1,830.00
 President's gift 830.00

Special Effort for Affiliations	2,590.30
Total Received	\$27,342.69
ALLOCATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
60% to the Convention	\$13,255.44
40% to the Women's Auxiliary	8,836.95
Women's Auxiliary Receipt	8,836.95
Special Effort for Affiliations	2,590.30
Total	\$11,427.25
DISBURSEMENTS	
Disbursements of Women's Auxiliary	\$8,836.95
To Parent-Body for Tokyo expense	1,000.00
To Parent-Body for Minutes	315.09
To Supplement Women's Auxiliary	86.06
Total	\$10,238.10
Total Balance For Affiliations	1,189.15

SUMMARY

Over-all Total Receipts	\$27,342.69
Mid-Winter Board Received and Disbursed for President's Gift	
Special Effort for Affiliations	
Received in Annual Session	
Total Receipts	
Total Disbursements	
Total Balance for Affiliations	

BROTHERHOOD UNION
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
 Bro. Ira L. Clark - President
 3615 Rosedale St., Houston, Texas
 July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS

Total receipts \$9,007.07

DISBURSEMENTS

Ira L. Clark - President	\$300.00
Charles L. Peters Sr. - Vice-President	100.00
W. Brooks - 2nd Vice-President	100.00
R. Graves - Executive Vice President	100.00
Charles W. Ratliff - Corresponding Secretary	75.00
Walter C. Hurks - Recording Secretary	75.00
William Kerley - Assistant Secretary	50.00
D. Dinkins - Teacher	100.00
McBride - Assistant Teacher	25.00
L. Hardman - Treasurer	75.00
Frank Williams - Auditor	75.00
James Kelton - Statistician	35.00
Robey - Historian	20.00
Music Committee -	300.00
Evotional Committee -	75.00
Total	\$1,505.00
President's Council	
John Garrison - 1st Vice-President	25.00

\$1,505.00

James H. Davis -		
Second Vice-President	25.00	
Earl Jackson - Secretary	20.00	
Finance Committee	60.00	
Walter J. Barker, Sr.		
Baptist 100's	<u>35.00</u>	
	\$165.00	
Sub Total	1,670.00	1,670.00
President's Office		
Expense	1,127.93	
1st Vice-President's		
Office Expense	267.33	
2nd Vice-President's		
Office Expense	221.00	
Exec. Vice-President's		
Office Expense	175.00	
Corr. Secretary's Office	123.21	
President's Council		
Expense	18.36	
TOTAL BROTHERHOOD		
AUXILIARY EXPENSE	3,602.83	
TOTAL TO PARENT BODY	<u>5,404.24</u>	
	9,007.07	9,007.07
ADDITIONAL RECEIPTS:		
Dr. J. C. Sams		
President	\$1,000.00	1,000.00
Dr. J. C. Sams		
Love Offering	100.00	100.00
SUMMARY		
Grand Total Receipts	\$10,107.07	
Total Disbursements		
and Allocations	<u>\$10,107.07</u>	
Total Balance	00,000.00	

NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
 Mrs. Earnestine Sims, Secretary Treasurer
 5007 N. Romans Street, New Orleans, La. 70117
 July 1, 1971 Thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS

Received in the Convention		<u>\$2,096.90</u>
60% of the Total to		
Convention	\$1,258.14	1,258.14
40% of the Total to		
Nurses Corps	838.76	838.76
Supplementary report	<u>35.00</u>	<u>35.00</u>
Total Received	2,131.90	2,131.90
Special Effort for		
World Alliance	500.00	500.00
Grand Total Received	\$2,631.90	2,631.90
DISBURSEMENTS		
To Convention Proper	\$1,258.14	1,258.14
To Nurses Auxiliary Corps	873.76	873.76
To Special for World		
Alliance	<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
Total Allocations		
and Disbursements	2,631.90	2,631.90

MID-WINTER BOARD
 - Memphis, Tenn. March 1972

RECEIPTS

Received and reported	728.60
Same returned to auxiliary for	
officers expense and operational	
expenditure	
Percentage from supplement report	

of 1971	<u>\$14.00</u>
Total received	\$742.60
Disbursements	<u>\$44.00</u>
Balance brought forward	\$198.60

SUMMARY

Grand Total Received in Convention proper	\$2,631.90
Total Allocations and Disbursements	<u>2,631.90</u>
Total Balance	<u>0,000.00</u>
Total Received in Mid-Winter Board	\$742.60
Total Disbursements	<u>\$44.00</u>
Total Balance forward from Mid-Winter Board	198.60

YOUTH CONVENTION
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Miss Juanita F. Witt - Financial Secretary
932 60th Street - Oakland, Calif.
July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS

Personal Enrollment	\$403.50	
Church Enrollment	1,140.00	
District Enrollment	246.00	
State Enrollment	170.00	
Supervisor's Council	<u>578.71</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$2,894.38	\$2,894.38
60% of Total to Convention	1,736.63	
40% of Total to Youth Convention	<u>1,157.75</u>	
TOTAL	\$2,894.38	

DISBURSEMENTS

Melvin Truss	\$399.00
Don Anderson	299.00
Margaret Cason	15.00
Peggy Lewis	15.00
Linda Mathis	15.00
Margurite Moore	35.00
Juanita Witt	25.00
Royce Sanders	25.00
Laurence Rubin	25.00
Mattie Stewart	15.00
Bro. Rowan	25.00
Rev. Brown	25.00
Rev. Sullen	50.00
Rev. Bailey	50.00
Mrs. Smith	50.00
Mrs. L. Collins	16.00
Mrs. Laura Lee	15.00
Rev. John Sutton	50.00
Miscellaneous	8.75
Total Operation Expense	\$1,157.75
Total to Parent-body	<u>1,736.63</u>

TOTAL ALLOCATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS

\$2,894.38	\$2,894.38
------------	------------

SUMMARY

Total Receipts	<u>\$2,894.38</u>	\$2,894.38
Total Disbursements to Convention	1,736.63	
Total to Youth Convention	<u>1,157.75</u>	
Total Balance	<u>0,000.00</u>	

**SENIOR WOMAN'S AUXILIARY MISSION NO. 2
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**
Mrs. Jessie Mae Egans, Secretary of Finance
1111 Park Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri 64127
July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS

Received in annual session of 1971	\$9,842.78
Special Effort (Tokyo, Japan)	250.00
Received in Mid-Winter Board (Memphis, Tenn.)	642.50
Total Received	\$10,735.28

Breakdown

60% to Convention proper (Parent-Body)	\$5,689.97
40% to auxiliary	3,793.32
Saturday's receipts (no percentage received) To- (P) Body	359.49
Mid-Winter Board (Memphis, Tenn.)	642.50

\$10,735.28

\$10,735.28

DISBURSEMENTS

Expenses (offices of Pres., Corres. Sec'y. and Miscellaneous.)	\$539.82
President - H.L. E. Williams	750.00
1st Vice-President Sarah Adams	175.00
2nd Vice-President Sweetie Johnson	175.00
3rd Vice-President Beulah Ward	175.00

1st Assistant Secretary Bernice Dunlap	225.00
2nd Assistant Secretary Susie P. Harrell	175.00
Corresponding Secretary Olivia Woodfork	375.00
Historian Blanche Hardiman	75.00
Music Director Marena B. Williams	225.00
Assistant Director Olivia Branch	125.00
FINANCE COMMITTEE	
Lucille Woodfork, Charolette Mollere, Jessie Mae Egans, Ruby Collins	400.00
Local, District, State Committee Workers	168.00
Jahers E. Hall, M. Bryant, B. Jackson, R. Jones	80.00
Dr. D. M. Jackson	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church	25.00
Sanitor Mr. Jackson	12.50
Donation to the ill	60.00
Special Effort (Tokyo, Japan) to be added to previous amount.	50.00
Total Donations and Disbursements	\$3,793.32
Variation)	42.00

(Correction)

(\$3,835.32)

SUMMARY

60% to convention proper	\$5,689.97
Saturday's receipts	
to percentage received)	359.49
Special Effort (Tokyo, Japan)	300.00
	\$6,349.46

Donations and Expense of Auxiliary	3,743.32	
Receipts of Mid-Winter Board	642.50	<u>\$4,385.82</u>
Total Receipts and Disbursements (Variation)	10,735.28+	42.00

Mrs. Hattie L.E. Williams,
Auxiliary President
Dr. James Carl Sams,
President
National Baptist Convention
of America

**JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**
Miss Carol Ann Kelly, Financial Secretary
818 Nebraska Street
San Antonio, Texas 78203
July 1, 1971 Thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS		
Received in Convention		<u>\$3,485.00</u>
60% of total to Convention	\$2,091.00	2,091.00
40% of total to Junior Mission	1,394.00	<u>1,394.00</u>
Total Received	<u>3,485.00</u>	<u>3,485.00</u>
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries paid to workers	\$1,389.00	<u>\$1,389.00</u>
Programs	5.00	5.00
60% to Convention	2,091.00	2,091.00
Total Allocations and Disbursements	<u>\$3,485.00</u>	<u>\$3,485.00</u>

MID-WINTER BOARD
Memphis, Tenn. March 1972

Total Received in Mid-Winter Board	\$443.50
Total Disbursed in Mid-Winter Board	326.00
Total Balance Mid-Winter Board	<u>117.50</u>

SUMMARY

Total Received in Convention proper	\$3,485.00
Total Allocations and Disbursements	<u>3,485.00</u>
Total Balance	<u>0,000.00</u>

Total Received in Mid-Winter Board	\$443.50
Total Disbursed	<u>326.00</u>
Total Balance forward from Mid-Winter Board	<u>\$117.50</u>

**NATIONAL TRAINING UNION BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**
Dr. J. Royster Powell, Corresp. Sec'y-Treasurer
5708 Wayne Street - Houston, Texas

RECEIPTS		
From the Convention	\$733.50	\$733.50
Received from Board Members	<u>349.15</u>	<u>349.15</u>
Total	<u>\$1,082.65</u>	<u>\$1,082.65</u>
DISBURSEMENTS		
To the Convention	\$100.00	<u>\$100.00</u>

To the Chairman	162.79	162.79
To Corresp. Sec'y-Treas.	214.13	214.13
To Board of Managers	162.78	162.78
To Board Members	262.76	262.76
Office Expenses	<u>83.50</u>	<u>83.50</u>
Total	\$985.96	\$985.96

Mid-Winter Board - Memphis, Tenn.

RECEIPTS

From Board Members	\$170.00	\$170.00
From Friends	<u>30.00</u>	<u>30.00</u>
Total	\$200.00	\$200.00

DISBURSEMENTS

To the Chairman	\$62.00	\$62.00
Rev. J.E. Ousley	36.00	36.00
Rev. A. Bernard	36.00	36.00
Rev. J. B. Barnes	36.00	36.00
For Expenses	<u>30.00</u>	<u>30.00</u>
Total	\$200.00	\$200.00

SUMMARY

Total Received	\$1,282.65
Total Disbursed	<u>1,185.96</u>
Total Balance	96.69

**USHER'S AUXILIARY
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

Mrs. Frankie A. Carter, Financial Secretary
3013 East 14th St., Austin, Texas 78702
July 1, 1971 thru June 30, 1972

RECEIPTS

Received in Annual Session (Convention)	\$4,315.02
---	------------

60% to Parent-Body	\$2,529.01	
Special Money (Pres. Sams asked for)	<u>100.00</u>	
	2,629.01	
40% to Ushers' Auxiliary	<u>1,686.01</u>	
	\$4,315.02	4,315.02

DISBURSEMENTS

President - Katie Allen	\$601.27	
1st Vice-President - Charles Walker	105.00	
2nd Vice-President - Helen Porter	75.00	
Recording Secretary - Dorothy Garrison	100.00	
Assistant Recording Secretary - Viola Johnson	65.00	
Corresponding Secretary - Willis M. Young	45.00	
Financial Secretary - Frankie A. Carter	112.80	
Bible Instructor - Reverend S. L. Davis	100.00	
Finance Committee	70.00	
Treasurer - Charles Williams	60.00	
Music Director - Ruth Davis	85.00	
Historian - Mary K. Heard	32.00	
Local, District, State Committee Workers	166.00	
Donation to First Friendship Baptist Church	25.00	
Donation to Home Mission Board	13.94	
Charity Donation to member; P. Clark	<u>30.00</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$1,686.01	1,686.01

Special Money (Pres. Sams asked for)	100.00
GRAND TOTAL TO PARENT-BODY	<u>\$2,529.01</u>
	<u>\$4,315.02</u>

SUMMARY

TOTAL RECEIPTS	4,315.02
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>4,315.02</u>
TOTAL BALANCE	<u>\$0,000.00</u>

MID-WINTER BOARD

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$561.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>561.00</u>
TOTAL BALANCE	<u>\$000.00</u>

1972-1973 NURSES OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA

OFFICIAL STAFF

President: Sis. Ruby G. Rowe, 1344 West 34th St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46208
 First Vice: Sis. Helen B. Ussery, 3702 Alberta St., Houston, Texas 77021
 Second Vice: Sis. Alberta Talbert, 1252 E. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90011
 Third Vice: Sis. Mattie Lensy, 749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60653
 Recording Secretary: Sis. Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La. 70117
 Assistant Recording Secretary: Sis. Louise Rideaux, 2706 Tierwester St., Houston, Texas 77004
 Corresponding Secretary: Sis. Learline Hamiton, 1817 W. 64th St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46260
 Treasurer: Sis. Mary Miller, 1510 29th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
 Devotional Leader: Sis. Leola Jamerson, 1560 Hudson Ave., San Francisco, Calif. 94124
 Instructor: Sis. Thelma A. Holley, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif. 94115

Assistant Instructor: Sis. Bessie L. Price, 719 E. 42nd St. Houston, Texas. 77022
 Historian: Sis. Laura Fuller, 10 Chicore Ave., Greenville, S.C. 29605
 Parliamentarian: Sis. Veronia Fung, 226 No. Terry Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32801
 Statistician: Sis. Theresa K. Griffin, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La.
 Chorister: Sis. Estella Martin, 2420 Bond St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Pianist: Sis. Onie Williams, 141 E. 76 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 90003
 Advisor: Rev. E.D. Dixon, 400 So. Hudson St., Greenville, S.C.

CHAIRMANSHIPS

General Fieldworkers: Bro. James Holley, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif. 94115
 Workshop: Sis. Mary Dumas, 2712 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Parade Of Queens: Sis. Bessie L. Price, 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Texas 77022
 Assistant Devotional Leader: Sis. Annie B. Cheatum, 1205 Penn Ave., Clearwater, Fla.

REGISTRATION IN GENERAL
CONVENTION--DALLAS, TEXAS

ALABAMA

1972 Macedonia M.B.C. Rev. E.L. White, Pastor, 411 Book Ave., Prichard, Ala. \$10.00

Lucille Hill, President . . . \$1.00	Dorothy C. Willaims . . . 1.00
Bro. James Bolden 1.00	Lillie M. Tillman 1.00
Ada Maffet 1.00	Ruthie B. Tate 1.00

ARIZONIA

1972 Zion Rest District-----Pheonix, Ariz.-----\$15.00

Rev. E.L. Dunbar, Moderator, 1428 So. 13th Ave., Pheonix, Ariz.
 Nat'l Fieldworker, Francis Scott, 1935 E. Monroe St., Pheonix, Ariz. 15.00
 St. Stephen M.B.C. Rev. J.R. Ludd, Pastor, 1844 E. Mobile Lane, Pheonix, Ariz.

CALIFORNIA

1972 Pacific District	\$25.00
President, Alberta Talbert, 1252 E. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Nat'l Second Vice President	15.00
Nat'l Pianist, Onie Williams	15.00
1972 Progressive M.B.C. Rev. T. W. Cogga, Pastor Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Gwendolyn Petty, President 10963 S. Western Ave.,	5.00
Bertha Seaton	\$1.00
Kay F. Johnson	1.00
Brenda Pollard	1.00
Ann Weber	1.00
Ruth Petty	1.00
1972 Bethlehem M.B.C. Rev. B.L. Houghton, Pastor. 138 W. 50th St., L.A. Calif.	
Jaunita Anderson	1.00
Lucille Ford	1.00
Virginia Williams	1.00
1972 Israel M.B.C. Rev. H.D. Higdon, Pastor. 4501 Compton Ave., L.A. Calif.	10.00
1972 Gr. Corner Stone M.B.C. Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Pastor 5946 Figueroa St. L.A. Calif.	10.00
1972 New Hope M.B.C. Rev. B.O. Byrd, Pastor. 5200 S. Central Ave., L.A. Calif.	10.00
President, David Witt	
Vivian Collins	1.00
Ella M. Scogg	1.00
Mazell Gonett	1.00
1972 Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor, San Diego, Calif.	\$10.00
Nat'l Fieldworker, Dorothy C. Williams	10.00
1972 Macedonia M.B.C. Rev. G.L. Bedford, Pastor 2135 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
Nat'l Instructor, Thelma Holley, 2250 Bush St. S.F. Calif.	15.00
Nat'l Devotional Leader, Leola Jamerson, 1560 Hudson Ave.	15.00
Nat'l Chairman, James Holley	5.00
FLORIDA	
1972 Florida State, Rev. J.C. Sams, President 954 Kings Rd. Jacksonville, Fla.	50.00

President, Veronica Fung, 226 N. Terry St., Orlando, Fla.	10.00
Parliamentarian, Nat'l Veronica Fung	15.00
1972 East Fla. & Bethany District, Rev. B.H. Hartly, Moderator	25.00
President, Susie B. Thompson	5.00
1458 W. 2nd St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
1972 Second M.B.C. Rev. J.C. Sams, Pastor, Jacksonville, Fla.	50.00
President, Susie B. Thompson	
1972 Mt. Arat M.B.C. Rev. D.J. Graham, Pastor	10.00
Willie G. Marton, President, 4833 Amous St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
1972 Mt. Sinai M.B.C. Rev. J.B. Lane, Pastor, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00
President, Pearly M. King, 1210 W. 29th St., Jacksonville, Fla.	
Rev. J.B. Lane	2.00
Mildred Kendered	1.00
Annie B. Kimbough	1.00
Pearly M. King	2.00
1972 Zion Hill M.B.C. Rev. H.L. Brady, Pastor, Orlando, Fla.	10.00
President Grace Middlebrook, 232 Lionel St., Orlando, Fla.	1.00
1972 Mt. Calvary M.B.C. Rev. T.E. Gaines, Pastor, Orlando, Fla.	10.00
President, Mable Perkins, Murchin Terrance Bldg., Apt. 29	
1972 Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. J.W. Toomer, Pastor, Orlando, Fla.	10.00
President Ella McGill, 1619 Vineland Rd. & Messenger	3.00
1972 St. Mark M.B.C. Rev. W.J. Glover, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00
President, Magnolia Rhodes	
1972 St. John Progressive M.B.C. Rev. F. G. Hilton, Pastor Tampa, Fla.	10.00
President Doris A. Tolbert, 4013 E. Cayugn St.	1.00
1972 Pleasant Grove M.B.C. Re. J. Gordon, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00
President Daisy Marshall, 1225 29th St., Ct., So. Messenger	3.00
1972 Mt. Zion Progressive M.B.C. Rev. L.S. McCree, Pastor St. Petersburg, Fla.	10.00
President Lizzie Shaw, 1632 11th Ave. So., Messenger	3.00
Wilhelmenia Benjamin	1.00
Edna L. Matt	1.00
Katheryn Curry	1.00
Izella McCree	1.00
Louise Blount	1.00
Bertha M. Ruth	1.00
Maggie Sims	1.00
Glenda Clark	1.00
Beatrice Williams	1.00
Lila Blackshear	1.00
1972 New Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. B.J. Jones, Pastor, Tampa, Fla.	10.00
President Joyce McCurdy, 2511 E. Columbus Dr.	1.00
Helen B. Lundy, Messenger	3.00

Altamese L. Copeland . . . 1.00	Mary Holley 1.00
Petroina Chaney 1.00	W.C. Ulmer 1.00
C. Terrell 1.00	L. Williams 1.00
Emily West 1.00	Ruth Jackson 1.00
Helen Rivers 1.00	

1972 Galilee M.B.C. Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Fla. 10.00
 President, Julia M. Barber, 1338 Elmore Ave., So. St. Petersburg, Fla. 33705 1.00
 Messenger, Inez Lindsey 3.00

Gloria Nelson 1.00	Dorothy Matt 1.00
Inez Lindsey 1.00	Emma L. Jones 1.00
Mathie Boyd 1.00	Elizabeth Mobly 1.00
Martha Cutliff 1.00	Wright Cunningham 1.00

1972 St. Matthews First M.B.C. Rev. P.E. Davenport, Pastor, Clearwater, Fla. 10.00
 President, Annie B. Chestum, 1205 Penna Ave. 1.00
 Nat'l Fieldworker, Annie Chestum 25.00

Frances McConts 1.00	T.H. Russell 1.00
Sarah Jones 1.00	M. Loper 1.00
Claudia Shaw 1.00	

1972 First Shiloh M.B.C. Rev. L.T. Freedmen, Pastor, Sanford, Fla.
 President and Messenger, Marie Coleman 1313 Shepherd Ave., Sanford, Fla. 32771 3.00

1972 Shiloh M.B.C. Winter Park, Fla.
 Chairman, Addie Miller, 721 Deperch St. 32789 5.00
 ILLINOIS

1972 Northwood River District 25.00
 President, Mattie Lensey, 749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
 Nat'l Third Vice President, Mattie Lensey 15.00

1972 Zion Temple M.B.C. Rev. F.D. Johnson, Pastor, Chicago, Ill. 10.00
 President, Mattie Lensey

Beatrice V. Norman 1.00	Katie Linsey 1.00
Mary Needen 1.00	Susie Winfield 1.00
Viola Harris 1.00	SemElla Winfield 1.00
Lula Gant 1.00	

1972 Antioch M.B.C. Rev. W.N. Daniels, Pastor, Chicago, Ill. 10.00
 President, Betty Perry, 518 N. 62nd St. and Messenger 3.00

Margaret Dorsey 1.00	Ann Johnson 1.00
--------------------------------	----------------------------

Vergie Crashland 1.00	Esther Powers 1.00
Betty Perry 1.00	Maria Nance 1.00
Enchella Jenkins 1.00	

Betty Perry, Fieldworker 5.00
 1972 Ebenezer M.B.C. Rev. F.K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 Vincennes St. Chicago, Ill. 10.00
 1972 Northside M.B.C. Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor, 1901 N. Railroad Ave., Decatur, Ill. 10.00
 President, Obelia Franklin, 1226 N. Broadway 1.00

Rebecca Thomas 1.00	Mae D. Walker 1.00
Freddie Taylor 1.00	Zenia Caldwell 1.00
Lena Curry 1.00	Joe Cadwell 1.00
Eva Groves 1.00	Barbara Beasley 1.00
Gladys Reed 1.00	Hattie Calmese 1.00

1972 Morning Star M.B.C. Rev. L.W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 S. King Dr., Chicago, Ill. 10.00
 President, Robbie Thomas 5412 So., Indian Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1972 Metropolitan M.B.C. Rev. Jessie Taylor, Pastor, Chicago, Ill. 10.00
 President, Mary Tucker, 3132 W. Walnut St
 Messenger, Pricilla Walker 3.00

1972 Edith Price, LaGrange, Ill. 2.00
 1972 Ill. Baptist District, Rev. C. Bolden, Moderator 15.00
 President, Georgia Bonnett, 312 N. Laramie St. 60644

1972 Ill. Nat'l Bapt. State Convention 50.00
 President, Olive Vincent, 1023 W. 112 Pl., Chicago, Ill.

INDIANA

1972 Indiana State 50.00
 Margaret Chamber, President, 1437 Shepard St. Indianapolis, ... 10.00

Margaret Chamber, Nat'l Fieldworker 10.00
 1972 Central District Indpls, Ind. 25.00

Nellie Warnock, President, 3325 N. Jersey St., ... 5.00
 Nellie Warnock, Nat'l Chairman 5.00

1972 Mt. Moriah M.B.C. Rev. E.T. Johnson, Pastor, Indpls, Ind. 10.00
 Nat'l President, Ruby Rowe, 1344 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208 15.00

Willie M. Bridgeford, Messenger 3.00
 Ruby G. Rowe, Messenger 3.00

Learline Haniton, Messenger 3.00
 Learline Haniton, Nat'l Cor. Sect'y 15.00

Lorriane Netters	1.00	Linnie Russell	1.00
Pearline Rayner	1.00	Opie Brown	1.00
Earnestine Cosby	1.00	Evelyn Scott	1.00
Rosa K. Horton	1.00	Ida M. Johnson	1.00
Lena Cave	1.00	James Rowe	1.00
Mary Totter	1.00	Bessie Holt	1.00
Lorene Majors	1.00	Irene Mumford	1.00
Lucinda Brown	1.00	Lillie Kelly	1.00
Birdie Gamble	1.00	Afred Simpson	1.00
Rosencran Banks	1.00	Patricia McGraw	1.00
Zelma Freeman	1.00	Rev. E.T. Johnson	1.00
Louise Townsend	1.00	Rosa L. Johnson	1.00
Georgia Burrell	1.00	Mary Whatley	1.00
Helma Lisco	1.00	Odessa Webster	1.00
Bobbie Neal	1.00	Lutaria Garrison	1.00
Minnie Hayes	1.00	Dorothy Young	1.00
Maggie Shelbourne	1.00	Irma Ginn	1.00
Corine Lee	1.00	Harry Relford	1.00
Nattie L. Hurd	1.00	Annie L. Townsend	1.00
Martha Oliver	1.00		
1972 Gr. St. Mark M.B.C. Rev. A. Bernard, Pastor, Indlps, Ind			
President, Lucy Butler, 1931 Carnell Ave., Indlps, Ind.	1.00		
1972 Second Baptist, Rev. O.W. Barber, Pastor, Indlps, Ind.	10.00		
President, Maxine E. Potter, 911 So. 10th St.			
1972 Mt. Paran M.B.C. Rev. B.F. Sims, Pastor, Indlps, Ind.	10.00		
President, Sartillian Jamerson, 819 W. 25th St.	1.00		
Elizabeth Parson, Messenger	3.00		
Ethel B. Smith, Messenger	3.00		
Ethel B. Smith, Nat'l Fieldworker	50.00		
Elizabeth Parson, Nat'l Fieldworker	50.00		
Elizabeth Williams	1.00	Mary Johnson	1.00
Eula M. Holifield	1.00	Pera Coleman	1.00
Iva B. Holifield	1.00	Roxie Tolliver	1.00
Hattie Coleman	1.00	Alberta Potter	1.00
Rose Hill	1.00	Lillian Jones	1.00
Amelia Johnson	1.00	Elizabeth Armstrong	1.00
Dayse L. Thomas	1.00	Rebecca E. Tanner	1.00
Frances Franklin	1.00	Ruth Davis	1.00
Edith Arnold	1.00	Susie Banks	1.00
Helen Miller	1.00	Evelyn McClaren	1.00

Charity Bolden	1.00	Ruth Moore	1.00
Pearl Scott	1.00	Maggie Clark	1.00
1972 Corinthian M.B.C. Rev. S.A. Wells, Pastor, 721 E. North St., Indlps, Ind. 46202	10.00		
President, Lillian Woodson, 3128 N. Adams St.	1.00		
Lillian Woodson, Messenger	3.00		
Rev. Stephen A. Jr.	1.00	Anna Wells	1.00
Eurrie B. Hayes	1.00		
1972 Progressive M.B.C. Rev. Cecil Hall, Pastor, Indlps, Ind.	10.00		
President, Ester Springfield	1.00		
Ester Springfield, Messenger, 1443 Grur Delf Rd. 46260	3.00		
Alice Duke	1.00	Joan Jelk	1.00
Katie Merriwether	1.00	Ollie W. Mahley	1.00
Annie L. Beard	1.00	Willie Hay	1.00
Ruth Mudlin	1.00	Willa Duke	1.00
Rosie Jelks	1.00		
1972 Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. H.T. Toliver, Pastor, Indlps, Ind.	10.00		
President, Mary Dumas, 2713 N. Illinois St., Nat'l Chairman	5.00		
Mary Banks	1.00		
1972 Bethesda M.B.C. Rev. G.M. Mimms, Pastor, Indlps, Ind.	10.00		
President, Marie Bonds, 639 E. 36th St.	1.00		
Alma Mimms, Nat'l Chorister	10.00		
Alma J. Mimms, Messenger	3.00		
Anna Jones	1.00	Ann Jackson	1.00
Helen Bradshaw	1.00	Emma Gordon	1.00
Mary Johnson	1.00	Mary Sykes	1.00
Susie Humphries	1.00	Christine Wade	1.00
1972 Gr. Samuel M.B.C. Rev. W. Smith, Pastor, Indlps, Ind.	10.00		
President, Mary Spencer, 729 N. California St.	3.00		
Martha Butrom, Messenger	10.00		
Lettie Andrews, Church Nurse Advisor	10.00		
1972 Olivet M.B.C. Rev. Lee Squires, Pastor, Indlps, Ind.	10.00		
President, Elenor Wooly, 1620 Harlone St.	3.00		
Estella Martin, Messenger	3.00		
1972 First Bapt. North Indlps. Rv. J. R. Bradley, Pastor Indlps, Ind.	10.00		
President, Doris L. Campbell, 3616 Carrollton St.	1.00		
Rose Bridges, Messenger	3.00		

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Lena Thurman	1.00	Bose V. Bridges	1.00
Margaret Clark	1.00	Beatrice Curtis	1.00
Hattie Halseil	1.00	Lillian Bowman	1.00
Mary Brooks	1.00	Agatha Ellis	1.00
Hilda Talley	1.00	Hilda Talbert	1.00
Nadine Hayes	1.00	May Bradley	1.00
Josephine Burnes	1.00	Charlie Bridges	1.00
1972 Mt. Calvary M.B.C. Rev. F.H. Moore, Pastor, Indpls, Ind.	10.00		
President, Zeph Allen, 564 Drake St.	1.00		
LaGage Moor	1.00	Pearlie Pyles	1.00
Celestine Alexander	1.00	Gwendolyn Chestum	1.00
Edith Cross	1.00	Essie Erwin	1.00
1972 East Side M.B.C. Rev. A.L. Williams, Pastor, Indpls, ...	10.00		
President, Nora Allen, 18 W. 33rd St.	1.00		
Dorothy Crawford, Messenger	3.00		
Lillie Coffey	1.00	Carrie Thompson	1.00
Lillie Oakley	1.00	Dorothy Crawford	1.00
Rosetta Avery	1.00	Dora Darden	1.00
Fannie Allen	1.00	Alice Cosby	1.00
1972 Union Bapt. M.B.C. Rev. L.L. Smith, Pastor, Indpls, Ind.	10.00		
President, Margaret Chambers, 1437 Shepard St.			
Mattie Chislon	1.00	Anthony Crenshaw	1.00
Lillie Crenshaw	1.00	Bessie M. Brooks	1.00
Rev. L.L. Smith	1.00		
1972 New Bethel M.B.C. Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, Indpls.	10.00		
Ind.	3.00		
President and Messenger, Lillie Thomas, 3035 E. 36th St.	10.00		
1972 South Calvary M.B.C. Rev. L. Sneed, Pastor, Indpls, Ind.	1.00		
President, Mary Spurling, 1034 Eugene St.	15.00		
Mary Spurling, Nat'l Fieldworker			
Ardell Gibson	1.00	Mary Murrell	1.00
Sirlesteen Dozie	1.00	Annie B. Sprowels	1.00
Annie Roberts	1.00	Evelyn Iwing	1.00
Lucy Wilson	1.00	Clara Scruggs	1.00
Rosetta Crain	1.00	Jeanetta Stewart	1.00
Hattie Johnson	1.00	Henry L. Sherel	1.00
Jean Johnson	1.00	Mattie Moore	1.00
Clara Zigler	1.00		

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1972 New Liberty M.B.C.	Pastor
Deceased	10.00
President, Nellie Warnock, 3325 N. Jersey St. Indpls, Ind.	
Nellie Warnock, Messenger	3.00
Willie B. Yeager	1.00
Florence Smith	1.00
Nathaniel Lensey	1.00
Rena Shannon	1.00
Henritta Major	1.00
Blanche Lensey	1.00
Nellie Warnock	1.00
Lorane Jewell	1.00
1972 New Revelation M.B.C. Rev. E. C. Grover, Pastor, Indpls, Ind.	10.00
President, Vivian Thomas, 1808 N. Alabama St.	1.00
Elizabeth Redd	1.00
1972 College Ave. M.B.C. Rev. O. U. Armstead, Pastor, Indpls, Ind.	10.00
President, Martha Garden, 2006 Columbia Ave.	1.00
Helen Hadgens	1.00
Hattie Beaman	1.00
Sis. Everett	1.00
Mother Mary Carter	1.00
Alberta Johnson	1.00
Douglas Burria	1.00
Sis. Baylon	1.00
Sis. Wilshire	1.00
KENTUCKY	
1972 Gr. Salem M.B.C. Rev. T.B. Boyd, Jr., Pastor, Louisville, Ky.	15.00
President, Audrey Jones, No. 5 River Dr., Prosperity, Ky. 40058	
1972 Little Flock M.B.C. Rev. John Payne, Pastor, Louisville, Ky.	10.00
President, Ethel Stoudemire, 1452 Hemlock St. 40211	
Lucille Keene	1.00
Mary Barney	1.00
Delores Cargill	1.00
Roberta Curry	1.00
Ella Vance	1.00
LOUISIANA	
1972 Galilee M.B.C. Rev. E. Edward Jones, Pastor, Shreveport, La.	10.00
President, Hazel Fields, 2756 Looney St.	
1972 Second Mt. Calvary M.B.C. Rev. J.B. Barnes, Pastor, 2828 4th St., New Orleans, La.	5.00
1972 New Hope M.B.C. Rev. F.H. Dunn, Pastor, 1807 LaSalle St. N. O. La.	10.00
President, Ollie Hogan, 1415 Charbonnet St. New Orleans, La. 70117, Messenger	3.00
1972 St. Peters M.B.C. New Orleans, La.	
President, Mary Sanders, 7103 Fig St., Fieldworker	5.00

Mary E. Jackson	1.00	Beatrice Anderson	1.00
Creola Dickerson	1.00	Bertha Banks	1.00
Bernice Minor	1.00	Evelyn Johnson	1.00
Florine McKinley	1.00	Virginia Hollins	1.00
Catherine Scott	1.00	Lillie M. Vining	1.00
Georgia M. Moses	1.00	Deloris Adams	1.00
1972 Central M.B.C. Rev. E.S. Terry, Pastor, N.O. La. 1438 Alabo St. 2.00			
1972 Baptist Temple M.B.C. Rev. L. Williams, Pastor, Shreveport, La. 3.00			
President, Margie Wiggins, 7628 Cornelius Lane, Messenger			
1972 Little Zion No 3 M. B. C. Rev. Steve Griffin, Pastor			
President, Yvonne Matthews, 426 Celestine St., Westwego, La. 70072			
Theresa K. Griffin, Messenger			
Theresa K. Griffin, Nat'l Statistician			
Deloris Every	1.00	Jean Hess	1.00
Beulah Jordan	1.00	Ethel M. Davis	1.00
Drussie McGee	1.00	Ida Hammond	1.00
Bernice Griffin	1.00	Enola Cesar	1.00
1972 Gr. Mt. Carmel M. B. C. Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor, New Orleans, La.			
President, Mary L. Johnson, 2013 Egan St. 70117			
Mary L. Johnson, Nat'l Fieldworker			
Rev. L. J. Jackson	2.00	Maude O. White	1.00
Myrl Nelson	1.00	Edward Simms	1.00
Dorothy Spencer	1.00	Pearline Smith	1.00
Ned Finley	1.00	Diana Reed	1.00
Ernestine Simms	1.00	Lillie Dixon	1.00
Evelyn Gaskin	1.00	Vernon H. Camber	1.00
Christine Johns	1.00	Harriet Smith	1.00
Viola L. Brooks	1.00	Lucille Jones	1.00
Mildred Johnson	1.00	Freddie Brown	1.00
Leo Slaughter	1.00	Willie Clark	1.00
McKinley Gustin	1.00	Mildred Dabon	1.00
Emma Williams	1.00	Ora L. Smith	1.00
Florence Sterling	1.00	Essie Williams	1.00
Katie Williams	1.00	Nellie Simon	1.00

1972 La. Freedman State Nurses---Rev. John Francis, Jr. President---50.00	
President, Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St. 70117	
Ernestine Simms, Nat'l Recording Secretary, New Orleans, La. 15.00	
MISSISSIPPI	
1972 Trulight M.B.C. Rev. W.C. Davis, Pastor, 1013 Dewey St. Hattisbury, Miss. 39401	
10.00	
OKLAHOMA	
1972 Emanuel M.B.C. Rev. J.B. Bratton, Pastor, Okla. City, Okla. 10.00	
President, Francis Killens, 837 N.E. 25th St., Messenger	
3.00	
Elenora Powell	1.00
Cealy Lewis	1.00
Georgia Jones	1.00
America Richard	1.00
Elma Holley	1.00
Floretta Eason	1.00
Geraldine Breasher	1.00
Norma Carruyh	1.00
Lula George	1.00
Ceola Wilson	1.00
Carolyn Jones	1.00
Alieen Woodland	1.00
Georgianna Moore	1.00
Katie Hardiman	1.00
1972 Hillwood M.B.C. Rev. O.B. Burrough, Pastor	
President, Bertha Reece, 11705 N. Abundance, Rt. 2, Spencer, Okla. 73084	
1.00	
SOUTH CAROLINA	
1972 Reedy River M.B.C. Rev. S.C. Cureton, Pastor, Greenville, S.C. 10.00	
1972 Mt. Emanuel M.B.C. Rev. David Hellman, Pastor, Greenville, S. C.	
10.00	
1972 Springfield M.B.C. Rev. D.C. Francis, Pastor, Greenville, S.C. 10.00	
President, Annie M. Heard, 603 E. McBee Ave.	
5.00	
Laura Fuller, Nat'l Historian, 10 Chicore Ave.	
15.00	
Mary Etta Woolridge	
5.00	
1972 Mt. Arrant M.B.C. Rev. J. Young, Pastor, Greenville, S.C.	
8.00	
1972 Mt. Nebo M.B.C. Rev. Henry Sullivan, Pastor, Greenville, S.C. 10.00	
Rosa B. Williams, Nat'l Fieldworker, 110 Arden St., Greenville, S. C.	
37.00	
1972 Bethesda M.B.C. Rev. W.A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince St., Georgetown, S.C.	
10.00	
1972 Tabernacle M.B.C. Rev. E.D. Dixon, Pastor, 400 S. Hudson St., Greenville, S.C.	
10.00	
President, Nettie Simpson	
1972 Friendship M.B.C. Rev. R.J. Daniels, Pastor, 1632 9th Ave., Conway, S.C.	
5.00	

TENNESSEE

1972 Olivet M.B.C. Rev. J.T. Easley, Pastor, 1909 Charlotte St.	5.00
Adella Riley, President, 842 40th Ave., Nashville, Tenn	2.00
Adella Riley, Nat'l Fieldworker	30.00
Jeanetta Hunt	1.00
Mary Collier	1.00
Alice Caruthers	1.00
Clarence Matthews	1.00
Lelia Knight	1.00
Janice Smith	1.00
Elizabeth Taylor	1.00
Polly B. Brown	1.00
Maynell Lane	1.00
Ferida Tedon	1.00
Doris Rucker	1.00
P. Ridley	1.00
Mattie Brown	1.00

TEXAS

1972 Texas State, Rev. M.L. Price, President, 3202 Trulley St., Houston, Tex.	25.00
President and Fieldworker, Lillian Lucky, 8283 Elmwood Ave. Forthworth, Tex.	5.00
1972 Bethlehem M.B.C. Rev. M.L. Jackson, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	10.00
President, Lee Creswell, 3522 Easy St. Houston, Tex.	1.00
Lee Creswell, Fieldworker	5.00
Lee Creswell President's Council	1.00

Carrie Preston	1.00	Jewell Smith	1.00
Bertha Whitfield	1.00	Theoris Hutchins	1.00
Jean Hull	1.00	Stella Van	1.00
Helen Scott	1.00	Ida L. Austin	1.00
Vanilla Clark	1.00	Irene Jones	1.00
Brenda Bastine	1.00	Margaret Taylor	1.00
Norma Lane	1.00	Thelma Sauls	1.00
Jessie Linten	1.00	Bertha Calahan	1.00
Adell Davis	1.00	Lillian Stewart	1.00
Frances Ducusy	1.00	Lee Jewell Taylor	1.00
Lillian Carr	1.00	Hettie Wade	1.00
Eula Jackson	1.00	Clara Taylor	1.00
Hanna Ross	1.00	Annie Miles	1.00
Ester Particks	1.00	B.L. Cline	1.00

1972 People's Ave. M.B.C. Rev. S.M. Wright, Pastor, 3119 Pine St. Dallas, Tex.	10.00
1972 Oliver Chapel M.B.C. Rev. A.C. Bowie, Pastor	10.00
President, Nancy Lang, 1111 Turner St., Waco, Tex.	5.00
1972 Pilgrim Rest M.B.C. Rev. G.E. Prince, Pastor, Dallas, Tex.	10.00

President, Corine Merlette, 2415 N. Washington St., Messenger	3.00
Corine Merlette, Fieldworker	5.00
Hallie Williams	1.00
Lucille Andrews	1.00
1972 Jordon Grove M. B. C. Rev. M. H. Peterson, Pastor, Houston, Texas	10.00

President and Nat'l Fieldworker, 2813 Arbor St. 5.00

H. Scott	2.00	J.C. Williams	2.00
J.C. Maxy	2.00	E. Jefferson	1.00
M.C. Farnell	2.00	W. Young	5.00
Pearlie Woods	1.00	I.Y. Lewis	1.00
Annie Ambrose	2.00	Otis Jackson	1.00
H.B. Ambrose	2.00	U.L. Boze	4.00
R.M. Dooby	5.00		

1972 New Light M. B. C. Rev. P. S. Wilkins, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas 10.00

President, L.L. Hatchett, 1202 Elmendorf St. 1.00

Fredia Mackey	1.00	Annbell Parker	1.00
Bessie Bryant	1.00	Stella Lewis	1.00
Elnora Walker	1.00	Alvin Johnson	1.00
L.M. Walker	1.00	Adrena Franks	1.00
Nelson Mackey	1.00	Caroline King	1.00
Alice Jampkin	1.00		

1972 St. Edwards M.B.C. Rev. A. Dewitty, Pastor, Austin, Tex. 10.00

President, Veola Foster, 6313 Crumbly Lane 1.00

Myrtle Atwood	1.00
Willie M. Johnson	1.00
Louise Hubbard	1.00

1972 Gr. Mt. Zion M.B.C. Rev. N.W. Bacon, Pastor, Austin, Tex. 10.00

President, Myrtle Greer, 1801 Pennsylvania St. 1.00

Rena M. Washington	1.00	Mary Neal	1.00
Elizabeth Allen	1.00	Lillian Estelle	1.00
Rose Williams	1.00	Willie Spencer	1.00
Johannie M. King	1.00	Willie V. Underwood	1.00
W. Sheard	1.00	Monetta Sneed	1.00

1972 Allen Chapel M.B.C. Rev. J.R. Allen, Pastor, Dallas, Tex. 10.00

President, Louise Richards, 2146 Overton Dr. 1.00

Ruby M. Lee	1.00
1972 Pleasant Grove M. B. C. Rev. Charles Jackson, Pastor, Houston Texas	10.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

President, Mary Hubbard, 3616 Easley St.	1.00
Mattie B. Ramsey, Fieldworker	5.00
Mattie B. Ramsey	1.00
1972 Mt. Olive M.B.C. Rev. J.L. Dawson, Pastor, Fort Worth, Tex.	10.00
President, Lillian Lucky, 828 E. Elmwood Ave.	1.00
Lillian Lucky, Nat'l Fieldworker	5.00
1972 Marlboro Heights M.B.C. Rev. R.A. Abercrombia, Pastor, P.O. 644, Killeen, Tex.	10.00
1972 Mount Zion M.B.C. Rev. G.V. Clark, Pastor, Austin, Tex.	10.00
President, Freddie Roberts, 6500 Harold Ct.	1.00
Annie Arnold	1.00
Ruth Cooper	1.00
Dorothy Monroe	1.00
Ella Wilson	1.00
Elva Clark	1.00
J.M. Hausbrough	1.00
Ruth Williams	1.00
Lucille Williams	1.00
Dorothy Mucer	1.00
Marie Perry	1.00
B.S. Dewitty	1.00
Alberta Finnon	1.00
1972 Gr. Zion M.B.C. Rev. M.L. Price, Pastor, 3202 Trulley St. Houston, Texas	25.00
President, Emma L. Jackson, 3101 Cleburne St.	5.00
Emma L. Jackson, Nat'l Fieldworker	10.00
1972 Munger Ave. M. B. C., Rev. Robert Rowe, Pastor, Dallas, Tex.	10.00
1972 Gr. New Hope M.B.C. Rev. H.L. Price, Pastor, 7818 N. Main St., Houston, Texas	10.00
1972 St. John M.B.C. Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Pastor, 2600 Marsallas St., Dallas, Texas	25.00
1972 Good Hope M.B.C. Rev. C.W. Kimble, Pastor, Houston, Texas	10.00
President, Clarence Batties, 1402 Saulnier St.	15.00
Helen B. Ussery, Nat'l First Vice President, 3702 Alberta St., Houston, Tex. 77021	10.00
1972 Gethsemane M.B.C. Rev. W. Haywood Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville St., Houston, Tex.	10.00
1972 Community First M.B.C. Rev. C.H. Gerald, Pastor, 3200 Romona St., Dallas, Tex.	10.00
1972 David Chapel M.B.C. Rev. J.E. Obey, Pastor, Austin, Tex.	10.00
President, Lillian Joyner, 3206 Cherrywood Rd. 78722	5.00
Lillian Lucky, Nat'l Fieldworker	5.00
V. Foster, St. Edward M.B.C.	5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Kurtly Jackson	1.00	Lorene Preston	1.00
Eula Carryington	1.00	Mammie Johnson	1.00
Mandy Washington	1.00	Mary Clark	1.00
Dorothy Roach	1.00	LaFaye Dawson	1.00
1972 Bessie L. Price, 719 42 nd St., Houston, Texas National			
Field worker			5.00

WASHINGTON

1972 New Hope M.B.C. Rev. C.E. Williams, Pastor, Seattle, Wash.	9.00
President, Maude Whitlock, 1211 21th Ave.	5.00
Mary Miller, Nat'l Fieldworker	5.00
Ella Hall	1.00
Mary Benton	1.00
Shirley Chappell	1.00
Lillie Jordon	1.00
Doris Moore	1.00
Pat Bush	1.00
Lucille Fortson	1.00
Robert Whitlock	1.00
Barbara Gayden	1.00

BUSY BEE AND ART CRAFT DEPARTMENT

New Bethel M.B.C., Ind.	Lillie Thomas—\$3.00
Metropolitan M.B.C., Ind.	Ella Morrison—2.00
Mt. Paran M.B.C., Ind.	Sartillah Jamerson—5.85
Union M.B.C., Ind.	Margaret Chambers—3.00
Gr. Morning Star, Ind.	Sally Lishing—3.00
East Side M.B.C., Ind.	Nora Allen—3.00
First Bapt. M.B.C., Ind.	Doris Campbell—3.00
Mt. Calvary M.B.C., Ind.	Zephyr Allen—4.00
New Liberty M.B.C., Ind.	Nellie Warnock—3.00
South Calvary M.B.C., Ind.	Mary Spurling—2.00
Besthesda M.B.C., Ind.	Marie Bonds—3.00
New Revelation M.B.C., Ind.	Vivian Thomas—3.00
Bethlehem M.B.C., Calif.	Rosa L. Patches—8.00
Gr. Mt. Carmel M.B.C., La.	2 Garment Sales—4.25
Chairman, Rosa L. Patches, 138 W. 50th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90037	Sept. 8, 1972
Dallas, Texas	
We the members of the Badge Committee submit our report as follows;	
Efforts made on pledges was successful. Amt. turned in \$50.00.	

Your Committee,
 Nellie Warnock, Chairman
 Mattie B. Ramsey, Co-Chairman
 O. Franklin

Sept. 6, 1972

Dallas, Texas
 Madam President, Officers and Members.
 The Willing Workers Committee are grateful for the cooperation of
 members and friends in the States of Indiana, California, and Florida. It
 was you who made it possible for this committee to make it's goal.
 Indiana-----Dorothy Crawford-----\$91.00
 L.A. Calif.-----Alfred Henderson-----36.00
 Florida-----Addie Miller-----143.00
 The Committee thanks you.

NURSES CORPS

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL

NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CONVENTION

Dallas, Texas
 September 6, 1972

The host church to the National Baptist Nurses Corps was in all
 readiness for our arrival. Session held at the Community Bapt. Church.
 The Rev. C.H. Gerald, Host Pastor.

THEME: THE REDEMPITIVE MISSION OF THE CHRISTIAN
 CHURCH. EPH. 3:1-11

Meeting called to order by President Ruby G. Rowe. The Devotional
 Leader was in charge. Conventional Flashes by the president. Song,
 "I'm Glad About It." Scripture, Psa. 27, followed by prayer. Song,
 "Glory To His Name."

Singspiration by general body. Poem read by President Rowe. The
 order of business was called for. First the president read the thank you
 cards that had been sent to the body by our late Advisor, Dr. H.W.D.
 Stewart.

Under new business, the members were allowed some time for
 expressions. This was truly a time of inspiration as each one spoke so firmly
 of their steadfastness in the Lord, and determination for a better and
 bigger convention.

Reading of the fiscal year's report. Appointment of chairman and
 working committees. Then begin the work period. Partial reports made.
 From labor to lunch.

2:30 P.M. Reassemble, Memorial Services.

Call to order by the president. Singspiration period. Prayer by Rev.
 C.H. Gerald, Host Pastor.

Candle Processional, reading of Resolution. Selection: "Lord Lift Me
 Up." Services were conducted by Rev. E.D. Dixon. Song, "Amazing
 Grace." Prayer and scripture by Rev. Dixon, subject was taken from

Isa. 64:6. "We all do Fade as a Leaf." Beautiful were the explanations made by the speaker. As he expounded the words, as how every one Fades away, his sayings were, where we use to see clearly, later it becomes foggy. Where we use to hurry later we move slowly, Where we use to take care of ourselves, later we are too glad for someone to help us. He made it clear, that surely as we were born, surely we'll fade away as a Leaf. And as we Fade away there are others to take our places and carry on the job. He stressed do not be disturbed when good people die, for God always has someone ready to take their place. God always has other seamen to man the ship, and we're marching in the tracks of those who carried us along. His closing words were, "A Christian's Fading is Beautiful, for one goes calmly as sleeping by night."

Those for whom the Memorial Services were, Dr. H.W.D. Stewart, Nat'l Nurses Advisor; Greenville, S.C., Bros. Charles Curtis and Ira Harris of L.A. Calif., Bro. Henry Rigging and Beatrice Squire of Ind., Vivian Herring, Texas, and Georgia Autry, L.A. Calif., the Queen of 1972. Solo by Rev. E.L. White of Prichard, Ala., "Never Grow Old."

Guest ministers were, J.C. Sutton, Jackson, Miss., Kenneth Body, Albuquerque, New Mexico and J.L. Foster, Dallas, Texas.

Conventional Flashes, From Labor to Dinner.

7:30 WELCOME NIGHT

Call to order by Second Vice President, Sis. Alberta Talbert. Song, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Scripture reading, Psa. 136 by Rev. Dixon. Prayer by Sis. Talbert. Song, "To Me He's So Wonderful."

Sis. Helen B. Ussery then took charge. Scripture reading and prayer by Rev. Strickland. Then the Host Pastor, Rev. Gerald was in charge. Bro. Eugene Spray was at the organ. There were A and B selections. Welcome Sis. M. Wright; response by Sis. Alberta Talbert.

The People's Baptist Church was represented by a solo from Sis. Dunlap, who sang out of her soul, and set the whole building afire with the Holy Spirit.

After which the Pastor of The Peoples' Bapt. Church, was introduced. The choir sang two beautiful selections. Rev. S.M. Wright of Dallas, Tex. chose for his scripture reading, John 4:29. "Come see A Man that Told Me All Things, Is This Not The Christ? His subject, was "Do Yourself A Favor." Some of his highlights were. Why is it that Man doesn't seem to stop and consider Doing Himself A Favor? For one reason It might go against his Spiritual Feelings; on the other hand, Against his Carnal Feelings. So this causes difficulty in Doing Himself A Favor. He further stated, An Unkept yard, the grass is growing, and looks terrible but a Well Kept Yard, just naturally looks better and the

grass is cut. So it is with us, when we don't keep well groomed spiritually. We allow ourselves to have a messed up mind, and this causes us to have a messed up Life. One cannot do himself a Favor unless he moves from a talking to an acting stage. There must be a controlling factor within one's self. Will it be either of the three? 1. By the Devil? 2. Partly by God? 3. One part by You? So its left to the individual to find or decide where you will fall. You've got to know there is a Divine Purpose for your Life. We can do ourselves a Favor by taking Jesus into our Lives. A deep soul stirring sermon was delivered with eloquence, and the Holy Spirit filled the temple. His closing song was, "I Know The Lord Will Make A Way." As we feasted from the spiritual table we fully realized his scripture reading, Is This Not The Christ? Call to Discipleship. Flashes. Introduction of guest. Doxology.

9:40 A.M. FRIDAY

Call to order by Second Vice President, Sis. Alberta Talbert. Devotional committee in charge. Conventional singing. Scripture reading, Psa. 29. Prayer by Sis. Talbert. Singspiration directed by the chorister. Selections were, "This Is My Story, and "If Jesus Goes With Me." General Flashes by the president. Appointment of committees to work.

Reports were made by all working groups. Reminders, labor to lunch.

3:00 PRESIDENT'S HOUR

Call to order by the First Vice President, Sis. Helen B. Ussery. Devotional Committee in charge. Song, "I'm On The Battle Field For My Lord." Scripture, Psa. 27. Prayer by Sis. A. Mimms. Solo by Rev. W.E. Hornaday of Burlington, Iowa., "Guide Me O Thy Great Jehovah." The president was then presented for her annual message. Following the president's message a solo by Sis. Onie Williams, "If When You Give The Best Of Your Service." Election of officers, to be presented to parent-body for their approval.

Final reports of all committees. President Rowe gave thanks to the body for their year's support and for making 1972 one of the best conventions. We'll be looking forward to making the next year better. Reading of Journal, hand shaking, and Doxology.

**PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL MESSAGE
ELEVENTH SESSION
NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES' CORPS AUXILIARY
OF
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
SEPTEMBER 8, 1972
Ruby G. Rowe, President**

To our Vice Presidents, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Mrs. Alberta Talbert, and Mrs. Mattie Lensey: To the other officers, co-workers, messengers, visitors and friends. GREETINGS: Thanks be to God, the Father of our Lord, Jesus Christ for the opportunity to serve and report to you in this my fifth annual message.

We have had our share of problems, we have experienced pressures of various kinds through-out our ranks. "Dark Shadows Fall in the lives of us all, but through it, we grow and learn to Stand Tall!" The more we endure with patience and grace, the stronger we grow, and the more we can face.

Consider, Proverbs 3:5-6: Trust in the Lord with all thine heart, and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he will direct thy path.

In the course of my duties, November 19, 1971, attended the eighth annual Christian Education planning session: Nashville, Tennessee. Reverend T.B. Boyd, Jr., Host. February 29th, March 1-2, attended the Winter Board Meeting of the National Baptist Convention of America, Memphis, Tennessee, Reverend J. A. Jordan, Host Pastor. June 7th, traveled to Greenville, South Carolina for the Home-going Ceremonial of our loyal Advisor, the late Reverend H.W.D. Stewart. June 13-18, attended the National Baptist Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress which convened in Detroit, Michigan. There were Nurses Corps registered as a Department for their first session which was most gratifying. There we received an enrollment from the state of Alabama, furnishing a Field-worker for the Nurses Corps. June 15th, attended the National Baptist Convention Board Meeting. To each of you who attended the meetings, and gave moral support, and to you who could not be present, but gave financial support, words are inadequate to express my gratitude to you. We could not have made this advancement without your assistance. We also wish to thank the general Officers, Auxiliary Officers, State Presidents, District Moderators' Chairmen, Pastors and Local Church Units for the

splendid cooperation, and participation across another twelve months. We especially wish to thank the Host Pastor, Reverend Robert H. Wilson and the entire Entertaining Staff, Texas State as a whole for the provisions made for this Session now convening. We thank God for all accomplishments.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That each guild or Unit have representatives to attend Congress Courses.
2. That we have Tri-State Workshop Committee for Congress Indiana, Louisiana and California.
3. That we have State Chairman in each Council Committee, work with the National Chairman; Appointments made in this session.
4. That we continue to observe the Month of June as National Observance Month, through-out America.
5. Each State Follow-thru with a workshop in each state once each year; Please.

**"THE REDEMPITIVE MISSION OF
THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH**

The third Chapter of Genesis tells us that when Adam sinned in the Garden of Eden, man lost connection with God. In order to redeem anything that is lost, one must pay the ransom.

During the Civil War, according to historical statements, it was possible for a man, if he had the price, to hire a substitute to take his place in battle. Unfortunately, some Churches are trying to do that very thing today in spiritual warfare. Let us be warned in advance, such substitution is not acceptable to our Commander-in-Chief. The Church cannot get another to take her place in the business of spreading the message of salvation to a lost world. It is a Commission that was left by our Captain to His Church.

The Christian Church requires members who believe deeply, speak boldly, and serve sacrificially. Christians who feel obligated to carry on God's plan with personal dedication. One's love for a cause is often tested by obedience in little things. (Matthew 28:18-20) And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world.

If the Church would exercise its full power in its redemptive missions, there would be a lesser problem in our social problem as it exist today. With all of our education, our theology, our fine building, our image of the Church, we are doing less to influence people to Christ than our un-schooled fore-parents did. God certainly never intended it to be this way! It was His plan that every Church would be a redemptive center and every member to be a worker in His vineyard. We also know in regard to Christ redemptive work, that His atonement is freely available to any and all who will accept it.

II Corinthians 5:15 states: "And that He died for all that which live should not henceforth live unto themselves, but unto Him which died for them, and rose again." O what a great joy it brings to me when I think about the price Christ paid for you and for me, and for all mankind. To think how He suffered, and hung there between two thieves and died. He died, and died, and died, then on the third morning He arose in my life.

In keeping with the Theme found in the book of Ephesians, Chapter 3, explains Paul's life, there had come the revelation of the great secret of God. The secret was that the love of God, mercy and the Grace of God were meant not for the Jews alone, but for all mankind.

When Paul met Jesus on the Damascus road, there had come to him a sudden flash of revelation. It was to the Gentiles that God had sent him to open their eyes and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan to the power of God, that they may receive forgiveness of their sins.

The basic sin of the ancient world was contempt. The Jews despised the Gentiles who they thought were worthless, and useless, so they thought in the eyes of God, but if they would have referred to II Kings 5:1, they would have found there that Naaman was a Gentile sent to Elisha. If they had taken another glance into this same book, II Kings 4:1, they would have noticed that God sent Elisha to the house of the widow. This same Chapter (II Kings 4:34) teaches the lesson used today in the First Aid Classes styled at the Breath of Life, first demonstrated by the prophet Elisha raising the Son of a Shunammite.

He told Abraham, a man who loved him, to go into a land that I will show thee, and through doing this, "I will make a great nation out of thee, and Abraham, this is not all, if you do this All Nations shall be blessed through you. Abraham led the people at the age of seventy-five years of age. You are never too old, there is no age limit in making improvement as an individual deepening one's faith by searching diligently in God's word. If we exercise our faith, the Lord will

strengthen our Church, and enable us to do HIS WILL.

God's word will enable us to comprehend the great love of Christ to mankind. We will not sleep on the job, we will love more, and discover a new vision on life as how to love and become a working team.

When Christ redeemed you, He came into your life to live, not as a tenant, a renter, etc. but as a permanent dweller. For Christ to be in you, this makes you His Workshop.

It is the duty of the Christian Church, to serve as a redemptive agent to motivate the cause of Jesus Christ among every one regardless of color, race, or creed, for through the great Commission that has been left to us, we all as Christian followers of Christ have a charge to keep and a God to glorify. To serve this present age, my calling to fulfill. Oh may it all my power engage, to do my master's will.

Fifth Annual Message

September 8, 1972

Ruby G. Rowe, President

RESOLUTIONS BY THE NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CORP OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Whereas: God In His Great Power has removed from our midst our true friend and Advisor, Reverend H.W.D. Stewart, one who has served in this capacity the entirety from the organizing of "The National Baptist Nurses Corps Auxiliary."

Resolved: That In The Homegoing of this our dear one we have suffered a deep loss, a loyal and tireless Advisor, a man of integrity, and the nation has lost a noble character. Our Nurses Corps will feel keenly his absence for a long time to come, especially those who were encouraged, helped and cheered by his advice, friendship and counsel.

Whereas, we the officers and members of the National Baptist Nurses Corps Auxiliary desire to express our love and respect to our departed Advisor, we make these resolutions, a copy of which will be kept in our records, a copy sent to the press (National Baptist Union-Review) and a copy given to the family with our deepest sympathy.

Whereas, there is no adequate way in which we may express our deep appreciation to our late Advisor for his unfailing loyalty and his countless endeavors to our Nurses Corps, we thank our Gracious Lord and Father for him, and for his influence for good, which has been like a benediction from above.

We know that Rev. Stewart is far better off today, for the translation of A Christian Life from earth to Heaven is but the removal of a tender plant from a cold northern garden, where it is stunted and dying, into a tropical field, where it puts out most luxuriant growth and covers itself with splendor. So we would not wish him back, in our selfish grief, but pledge ourselves to cherish his memory and to emulate a life of Christian devotion and service. The National Baptist Nurses Corps shall always be a living memorial of Reverend H.W.D. Stewart.

May the blessed Lord come into our hearts more completely, and may we rest our weary souls on Him. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Revelation 14:13.

Respectfully Submitted,
National Baptist Nurses Corps
Ruby G. Rowe, President
Rev. James Carl Sams, Ex-Officio Pres

STATEMENT OF HISTORIAN

Madam President, Officers, honored guests, members and friends. Greetings in the name of our Blessed Saviour.

We are gathered here in the presence of Our Lord today with inspiration and Christian fellowship. Our hearts are made glad as we see each nurse coming to do her part in the program of our Lord. It is with deep humility and pride that we focus our attention on our humble beginning in September 1959 at St. Stephen Baptist Church in Kansas City, Missouri.

When the late Mrs. Blanche Brown attempted to represent the Indiana State Nurses with \$25.00, she was informed that the amount would only be accepted as a donation. She then went to the President of the Indiana State Convention, Rev. H.J. Tolliver who referred her to Rev. E. T. Johnson, her pastor, for a loan of \$25.00 in order that she could represent Indiana with \$50.00, and thereby be able to ask permission for the nurses to become an auxiliary of the parent body.

After representation payment and request for the nurses to become an auxiliary was made to the parent body, Mrs. Brown was informed that the decision of the board would be given her at the next meeting of the convention in New Orleans, La. in 1960. It was a glorious feeling when we were told that the nurses had been accepted as an auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Plans were immediately begun for the task that lay ahead. Officers were elected in September 1961 in the great city of San Francisco, California. The following states were Properly represented: Indiana, Illinois, South Carolina, Louisiana, and California.

The first elected officers of the National Baptist Nurses Corps were:

Mrs. Blanch Brown, President, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Mattie Linsey, First Vice Pres., Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, Second Vice Pres., Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording Sect., New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Corresponding Sect., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Mattie Haskin, Financial Sect., Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, Treasurer, New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Leola Jamerson, Chaplain, San Francisco, Calif.
Mrs. Thelma Austin, Instructor, San Francisco, Calif.
Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Field Worker, Houston, Texas
Miss Carrie Williams, Field Worker, Greenville, S.C.
Mrs. Maud White, Field Worker, New Orleans, La.
Rev. H.W.D. Stewart, National Nurses Advisor, Greenville, S.C.

After election of officers additional preparations were begun for the duties that were ours to perform. We left San Francisco with grateful hearts and minds to work.

Our next session met at the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church in Oklahoma City, Okla., September 6, 1962. Mrs. Blanch Brown served in her first session as President of the National Baptist Nurses Corps of America. One of the recommendations of the President at this time was that the auxiliary have a Historian. Mrs. Lula Johnson of Indianapolis, Ind. was elected to the office of Historian. Another recommendation of the President was to the effect that Field Workers should be appointed four to each state. Mrs. Ruby Rowe and Mrs. Lula Glass were appointed Field Workers from Indiana, Mrs. Laura Fuller and Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, Field Workers from the State of South Carolina.

Mrs. Alma J. Mims of Indianapolis, Ind. was elected to serve in the capacity of Chorister.

With the adoption of our motto, "A Good Nurse is God's Love on Display," we rededicated our lives in this service, organization. For it is with His love that we humbly administer to the ills of mankind.

From the time of our requesting auxiliary membership in the National Baptist Convention of America to the present, we have been graciously entertained at the following churches:

- 1960 St. John Fourth Baptist Church Institutional, Dr. W.E. Housey, Pastor, New Orleans, La.
- 1961 Macedonia Baptist Church, Dr. B.L. Bedford, Pastor, San Francisco, Calif.
- 1962 1st Annual Session, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Houston, Pastor, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 1963 2nd Annual Session, Munger Ave. Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, Pastor, Dallas, Texas.
- 1964 3rd Annual Session, Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E.A. Pleasant, Pastor, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 1965 4th Annual Session, Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas. Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge, presiding.

Wednesday, September 8, 1965 at 2:10 P. M. Memorial Services were held for the former President, Mrs. Blanch Brown who departed this life Saturday, September 26, 1964 at 6:05 A.M. in Indianapolis, Ind. where she resided. Mrs. Ruby Rowe of Indianapolis, Ind. was presented to act as Mistress of Ceremony. As Mrs. Rowe went to her seat on the platform, a heart-shaped wreath of roses was brought forth by a committee of nurses from Indianapolis, Ind. and placed on a table.

September 7-11, 1966, Fifth Annual Session, Metropolitan Baptist Church, 3100 E. 31st Street, Kansas City, Mo., Dr. W.S. Hartsfield, Pastor, Theme: "Reaffirming Our Faith in Times of Doubt."

September 5-10, 1967, Sixth Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America Nurses Corps Auxiliary was held with the First Baptist Church, North, 877 Udell Street, Indianapolis, Ind., Elder F.F. Young, Pastor. Theme: "Onward, Christian Soldiers in a World of Chaos." President Mary Etta Woolridge, presiding. Mrs. Ruby Rowe was elected President at this session.

September 4-8, 1968, Seventh Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America Nurses Corps Auxiliary met with the New Light Baptist Church 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Dr. P.S. Wilkinson, Pastor. Sessions were held in the Convention Center at Alamo and Market Streets. Theme: "Today's World: Many Problems; One Solution." Zech. 4-6 Chapters. Mrs. Ruby Rowe, President, presiding.

I must go back and say that during our Memorial Services September 8, 1965 in Houston, Texas for Mrs. Brown that Mrs. Rowe and the Field Workers of Indianapolis presented the National Nurses Auxiliary

Corps with a plaque in remembrance of Mrs. Brown. Mrs. Rowe asked that the plaque, along with the title be returned to the Nurses of Indianapolis, and placed in the Hall of Fame, and this was granted Mrs. Rowe. Also, during these services, Mrs. Brown's life was summarized and a 5-minutes talk was made by each of the National Nurses' presidents. A poem "A Rose Still Blooms" dedicated by President Mary Etta Woolridge of Greenville, S. C. was followed by a solo by Mrs. Alma Mims of Indianapolis, Ind. Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Indianapolis of which Mrs. Brown was a member, delivered the Memorial Sermon. (Rev. 13, 14). A solo was by Mrs. Theresa Griffin of New Orleans.

September 9-14, 1969-Eighth Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America Nurses Corps Auxiliary met with the New Friendship Church, 24th Street and 9th Ave. S., St. Petersburg, Fla. Theme: "The Witnessing Church." (St. Luke 4-18; Acts 18, 19 Chapters), Mrs. Ruby Rowe, President, presiding. Our 3rd Twilight Banquet was held in the Cazebo Dining Room of Princess Martha Motel from 5-8 P.M. on September 9th.

Mrs. Laura Fuller resigned her position as Corresponding Secretary and at this meeting was elected Historian.

September 9-12, 1970-Ninth Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America Nurses Corps Auxiliary met with Galilee Baptist Church, Dr. E. Edward Jones, Pastor, Shreveport, La. Theme: "That The World May Know." John 17:23

September 7-12, 1971-Tenth Annual Session of the National Nurses' Corps Auxiliary met with Macedonia Baptist Church, San Francisco, Calif., Dr. G.L. Bedford, Pastor.

Historian Report for September, 1972

Dallas, Texas

National Baptist Convention of
America Nurses Corps Auxiliary

Greetings in the Name of Our Blessed Saviour:

Madam President, Officers, honored guest, members and friends, I am happy to bring this report of our 1971 annual meeting in San Francisco, Calif. which excelled its self in every capacity. Today we are thankful to find ourselves assembled in the beautiful City of Dallas to focus a greater effort to promote the upbuilding of God's Kingdom on earth. Our convention theme which so appropriate, should be carefully considered by all of us.

Since our last session our hearts have been saddened over the loss of our dear advisor whom we loved very dearly but Our Heavenly Father knows best. But under the leadership of our courageous Christian President, Sister Ruby G. Rowe, our magnificent Recording Secretary, Sister Ernestine Simms, our entire staff and membership, Dr. and Mrs. E.T. Johnson and many others that stood by us for thirteen long years, and God being our leader, we shall not despair but trust God through our Blessed Saviour to lead us on to higher heights.

Respectfully submitted,
Laura H. Fuller, Historian

**MID-WINTER BOARD
FEB. 29-MAR. 2, 1972
MEMPHIS, TENN.**

REGISTRATION

ARIZONIA

1972 District-----Zion Rest, Phoenix, Ariz.-----\$10.00
Nat'l. Fieldworker, Francis Scott, Pheonix, Ariz. \$5.00

CALIFORNIA

1972 District-----Pacific, L.A. Calif.-----\$10.00
1972 New Hope M.B.C.-----L.A. Calif.-----\$5.00
1972 Bethlehem M.B.C.-----L.A. Calif.-----
Nat'l. Fieldworker, Rosa Patches \$5.00
Co-Chrm. Alfred Henderson \$5.00
1972 Mt. Moriah M.B.C.-----L.A. Calif.-----\$5.00
Evelyn McGinnis \$1.00 Ruby Lewis \$1.00
Lillie Watkins \$1.00
1972 Macedonia M.B.C.-----San Francisco, Calif.-----\$10.00
Nat'l. Inst. Thelma Holley \$5.00
Nat'l. Fieldworker, James Holley \$5.00
Mary Gray \$2.00 Olivia Thaxton \$2.00
Pearl Martin \$2.00
1972 Olivet M.B.C.-----San Francisco, Calif.-----\$10.00

B. Barnes \$2.00 Francis Williams \$2.00
Fair B. Moore \$2.00 Estella Logan \$2.00
M. George \$2.00 Georgia O. Bannon \$2.00
Evelyn White \$2.00 Willie B. Thomas \$1.00

1972 Progressive M.B.C.-----L.A. Calif.-----

Alvin Huff \$1.00 Gwendolyn Petty \$1.00
Bertha Seaton \$1.00

1972 Israel M.B.C.-----L.A. Calif.-----\$5.00

FLORDIA

1972 Second Missionary B.C.-----Jacksonville, Fla.---5.00
1972 Mt. Zion Progressive M.B.C.-----St. Petersburg, Fla.---5.00
1972 Shiloh M.B.C.-----Orlando, Fla.-----5.00
Nat'l. Parliamentarian, Veronia Fung 5.00
1972 Progressive Fla. State 10.00

ILLINOIS

1972 Antioch M.B.C.-----Chicago, Ill.-----5.00
Zion Temple M.B.C.-----Chicago, Ill.-----5.00
Mattie Lensey, Nat'l. 3rd Vice Pres. 5.00
New Coveant M.B.C.-----Chicago, Ill.-----5.00
LaMarr, President 5.00
Northwood River Dist.-----Chicago, Ill.-----10.00
Ill. Nat'l. State Convention-----Chicago, Ill.-----15.00

INDIANA

1972 Ethel B. Smith, Nat'l. Fieldworker-----Indlps, Ind.---5.00
Elizabeth Parson, Nat'l. Fieldworker--Indlps, Ind.---5.00
Mt. Moriah M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00
Ruby G. Rowe, Nat'l. President 5.00
Bobby Neal 1.00 Lorraine Nettles 1.00
Rev. E.T. Johnson 1.00 Evelyn Scott 1.00
Irene Mumford 1.00 Elizabeth Scrivener 1.00
Roseancran Banks 1.00 Agnes Farrer 1.00
James Rowe 1.00 Lena Cave 1.00

Rosa L. Johnson	1.00	Earnestine Cosby	1.00
Bessie Holt	1.00	Opie Brown	1.00
Alfred Simpson	1.00	Ida M. Johnson	1.00
Helma Lisco	1.00	Rosa K. Horton	1.00
Learline Haniton-----Nat'l. Cor. Secy.-----5.00			
Mary Trotter	1.00	Martha Oliver	1.00
Zelma Freedmen	1.00	Georgia Burrell	1.00
Willie M. Bridgeforth	1.00	Lucille Townsend	1.00
Etheridge Radford	1.00	Mary L. Heard	1.00
Corrine Lee	1.00	Lannie Russell	1.00
Lucinda V. Brown	1.00	Anna L. Townsend	1.00
1972 Bethesda M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00			
Alma Mimms	2.00		
1972 Gr. Bethlehem M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----			
Hester E. Cousin	2.00		
1972 New Bethel M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00			
1972 East Side M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00			
Lillie Oakly	2.00	Nora Allen	2.00
Dorothy Crawford	2.00		
1972 Union M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00			
1972 First Samuel M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00			
Lettie Andrews, Advisor	5.00		
Martha Bertionio	2.00	Betty J. Young	2.00
Grace Bishop	2.00	Lillie M. Howard	2.00
Lucille Tyler	2.00		
1972 Second M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----			
Lucille Duncan	2.00	Lillie Henson	2.00
Ruth Patterson	2.00	Maxine Potter	2.00
Ella M. Kelly	2.00	Ruby Forster	2.00
Jean Bragg	2.00	Patt McGathy	2.00
Ethel Jett	1.00	Jackie O'Brien	2.00
Jamie Street	2.00	Virginia Mason	2.00
Emma J. White	1.00		
1972 Mt. Paran M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00			
Sartilliah Jamerson	2.00	Rebecca Tanner	2.00
Lillian Jones	2.00	Ruth Hughes	2.00

Evelyn McClaren	2.00	Charity Bolden	2.00
Elizabeth Williams	2.00	Dayse Thomas	2.00
Elizabeth Armstrong	2.00	Maggie M. Clark	2.00
1972 New Liberty M.B.C.-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00			
Nellie Warnock	2.00		
1972 First Bapt. North Indlps. Church-----Indlps, Ind.-----5.00			
Margaret Clark	.85	Doris Campbell	2.00
Nadine Hayes	1.00	Hulda Talley	1.00
Mayne Suber	.50	Ruby Underwood	1.00
Lucille Ray	2.00	Sarah Gracie	1.00
Hilda Tolbert	1.00	Lillian Bowman	1.00
1972 Central District-----Indlps, Ind.-----10.00			
1972 Ind. State Convention 15.00			
Margaret Chambers, Pres.	5.00		

KENTUCKY

1972 Royal United Nurses-----	Louisville, Ky.-----5.00
Mary Payne, Pres.	
1972 Greater Salem M.B.C.-----	Louisville, Ky.-----5.00

LOUISIANA

1972 La. Freedmen Nurses-----	N.O. La.-----15.00
Ernestine Simms, Nat'l. Secy-Treas.	5.00
Rev. John Francis, Jr.	1.00
Rev. Willie Newman	1.00
Rev. F.A. Dunn	1.00
1972 Gr. Mt. Carmel M.B.C.-----N.O. La.-----5.00	
Mary L. Johnson, Pres.-----	Nat'l. Fieldworker-----5.00
Freddie Brown	1.00
McKinley Gustin	1.00
Diana Reed	1.00
Pearline Smith	1.00
Vernon H. Cambre	1.00
Viola Luter	1.00
Dorothy Spencer	1.00
Mildred J. Dabon	1.00
Lewis Ross	1.00
Lloyd Harris	1.00
Barbara Bridges	1.00
Beatrice Struges	1.00
Ben Gautraux	1.00
Ora L. Smith	1.00
Fred Scott	1.00
Hilda Allen	1.00

Myrl Nelson	1.00	E.B. Fisher	1.00
Katie G. Williams	1.00	Joe Robertson	1.00
Rev. Louis J. Jackson	1.00	E.V. Jones	1.00
Leo Slaughter	1.00	Steve Randolph	1.00
Nellie Simon	1.00	Florence Sterlin	1.00
Gladys Handy	1.00	Laura Phelps	1.00
Edward Simms	1.00	Doretha Henry	1.00
Leola Summers	1.00	Louise Navarre	1.00
Emma Williams	1.00	Evelyn Gaskin	1.00
Albert Batiste	1.00	Essie Williams	1.00
Albert Spencer	1.00		
1972 Genesis M.B.C.-----N.O. La.-----			
Melba Kempt	1.00	Rosanna Williams	1.00
1972 Second Mt. Calvary M.B.C.-----N.O. La.-----	5.00		
1972 Galilee M.B.C.-----Shreveport, La.-----	5.00		
Hazel Fields, Pres.	5.00		
1972 St. Peters M.B.C.-----N.O. La.-----			
Mary Sanders, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00		
Creola Dickerson	1.00	Catherine Scott	1.00
Deloris Adams	1.00	Beatrice Anderson	1.00
L.M. Vining	1.00	Evelyn Johnson	1.00
Virginia Hollins	1.00	E. L. Rainey	1.00
G.M. Moses	1.00	Bernice Minor	1.00
Mary E. Jackson	1.00	Bertha Banks	1.00
1972 Little Zion No. 3 M.B.C.-----Marrero, La.-----	5.00		
Theresa K. Griffin, Nat'l. Statistician	5.00		
Yvonne Matthes, Pres.	2.00	Rev. S.J. Griffin	1.00
Francis Chess	.50	Pearl Green	.50
J. W. Hooper	1.00	Henry Matthews	1.00
Joyce Monette	1.00	Tyrone Matthews	.50
Ethel Richardson	.50	Deloris Every	1.00
Henry Johnson	1.00	Ethel Mae Davis	1.00

OKLAHOMA

1972 Union Miss. B.C.----- Muskogee, Okla.-----5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SOUTH CAROLINA

1972 Springfield M.B.C.-----Greenville, S.C.-----	
Laura Fuller, Nat'l. Historian	5.00
Rosa B. Williams, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00
1972 Tabernacle M.B.C.-----Greenville, S.C.-----	5.00
1972 Bethesda M.B.C.-----Georgetown, S.C.-----	5.00

TENNESSEE

1972 Olivet M.B.C.-----Nashville, Tenn.-----	5.00
Adele Riley, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00
Polly Brown	2.00
Sadie Johnson	2.00
Mattie Brown	2.00
Jeanetta Hunt	2.00
Mary Jones	2.00
Elizabeth Taylor	1.00
Mary A. Callier	2.00
Avery Redely	2.00
Jocie Smith	2.00
Jewel Hooten	2.00
Doris Reecker	2.00
Alice Caruthers	1.00

TEXAS

1972 Bethlehem B.C.-----Houston, Tex.-----	5.00
Lee Creswell, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00
1972 Pilgrim Rest M.B.C.-----Dallas, Tex.-----	5.00
Corine Merlette	2.00
Lizzie Brown	1.00
Goldie Jackson	1.00
Annie B. Porter	1.00
Hollie V. Williams	1.00
Rosa B. Parker	1.00
Guynn Thompson	1.00
M. Sipert	.25
Lillie Weston	1.00
Lucille Andrews	1.00
A. Stubblefield	1.00
Myrtle Henderson	1.00
1972 Gr. Mt. Zion M.B.C.-----Austin, Tex.-----	
Myrtle Greer, Pres.	5.00
Rosa M. Washington, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00
Mary A. Neal	2.00
Willie V. Underwood	2.00
Monetta Sneed	2.00
Cecil Alexander	2.00
Rena M. Washington	2.00
Willie M. Spencer	2.00
Mable Wilkins	2.00
Lillian Estelle	2.00

1972 New Light M.B.C.-----San Antonio, Tex.-----	5.00
1972 Gr. Zion Nurses Corps-----Houston, Tex.-----	10.00
Emma L. Jackson, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00
1972 David Chapel M.B.C.-----Austin, Tex.-----	5.00
Lillian Joyner, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00
1972 Jordon Grove M.B.C.-----Houston, Tex.-----	5.00
Willie B. Uson, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00
1972 Munger M.B.C.-----Dallas, Tex.-----	5.00
1972 Toliver Chapel M.B.C.-----Waco, Tex.-----	
Nancy Long, Pres.	5.00
Obole Monroe	2.00
Eva Lewis	5.00
Beulah Thomas	1.00
Josephine Yancey	5.00
Lessie Gray	2.00

1972 Mattie Ramsey, Nat'l. Fieldworker--Houston, Tex.--	5.00
1972 Louise Rideaux, Nat'l. Asst. Rec. Secy.--Houston, Tex.--	5.00
1972 Helen B. Usery, Nat'l. Ist. Vice Pres.--Houston, Tex.--	5.00

WASHINGTON

1972 New Hope M.B.C.-----Seattle, Wash.-----	
Maude Whitlock, Pres.	5.00
Mary Miller, Nat'l. Fieldworker	5.00

Memphis, Tenn.
March 2, 1972

Finance reported to Parent-Body	\$728.60
Same returned to Nurses Auxiliary for officers expenses and operational expenditure.	
Disbursements	544.00
Brought Forward	205.60

Ernestine Simms, Secy-Treasurer

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT OF THE NURSES CORPS OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dallas, Texas

September 6-10, 1972

State Conventions	Assns. or Dist.	Churches	Memberships
Alabama	- -	1	6
Arizona			
Zion Rest	- 1 - 15.00	-	1
Rev. L. F. Dunbar, Moderator			
California			
Pacific Dist.	- 1 - 25.00	7	29
President, Alberta Talbert			
Florida			
Florida State	- 1 - 50.00	15	55
President, Veronica Fung			
East Bethany Dist.	- 1 - 25.00	-	-
President, Susie B. Thompson			
Illinois			
Illinois State	- 50.00 -	6	35
President, Olive Vincent			
Northwood River Dist.	- 1 - 25.00	-	-
Illinois Bapt. Assn.	- 1 - 15.00	-	-
Indiana			
Indiana State	- 50.00	19	183

President, Margaret Chambers		
Central Dist. -	1 - 25.00	-
President, Nellie Warnock		
Kentucky		2
President, Ethel Stoudemire		
Louisiana		8
Louisiana State - 50.00	-	
President, Ernestine Simons		
Mississippi	-	1
Oklahoma	-	2
South Carolina		8
S. C. State -	-	
President, Rosa B. Williams		
Tennessee	-	2
Texas		22
Texas State - 25.00	-	
Washington	-	1

Theresa K. Griffin, Statistician

CHURCH ENROLLMENT

ARKANSAS

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Woods, Pastor, 1200 Hanger Street	
- Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	\$100.00
Bass Chapel Conor Stone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Nichole Pastor	
4516 West 13th Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas	
Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Odell Pennington, Pastor, P. O. Box 127	
Woodson, Arkansas, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. McMurray, Pastor, P. O. Box 121	
Woodson, Arkansas, Convention Expense	35.00

ARIZONA

North Center Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. N. Jones Jr. Pastor	
- Mesa, Arizona, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Hall, Pastor Phoenix, Arizona,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Willow Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Johnson, Pastor, Phoenix,	
Arizona,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Reid, Pastor, Phoenix, Arizona,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller, Pastor, Phoenix, Arizona,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. H. Jones Sr. Pastor,	
Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. T. Brinkley Pastor,	
2031 South Tyndall Avenue - Tucson, Arizona	
Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, Tucson, Arizona	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Simms, Pastor, Tucson, Arizona,	
Convention Expense	35.00

ALABAMA

Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, 2007-22nd	
Avenue,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	30.00

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. Perry, Pastor 2401 Carol Avenue S. W.	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	65.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. S. Brent Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama	
Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama	
Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Johnson, Pastor	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	110.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Brown, Pastor,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Great Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy Lee, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Walker, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama	
Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist, Torrent City, Rev. Clyde Beverly, Pastor,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Lilly Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Perry Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Rock Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. Whetstone, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama,	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama	
Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle Pastor,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasantview Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Bobly, Pastor,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Trinibah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Payne Pastor,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Gilmore, Pastor	

Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Rockrell, Pastor,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Walker, Pastor,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Peugh, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Glass, Pastor,	
Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Jackson, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastor, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. White, Pastor, Prichard, Alabama	
Convention Expense	35.00

CALIFORNIA

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. Pleasants, Pastor, Altadena, California,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Stovall, Pastor, Alcatraz and King	
Street, Berkley, California 94703 Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. McDowell, Pastor,	
Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	40.00
Second Baptist Church, Elder R. D. Lee, Pastor, 307 Encinas Avenue	
Calerico, California 92231 Convention Expense	50.00
Double Rock Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Holmes, Pastor,	
Compton, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Northlehem Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Hughton, Pastor,	
Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Kelly Key-	
Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, Pastor --	
5020 Compton Street, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	35.00

Palm Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. English, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Parker, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Love Baptist Church, Rev. J. Starks, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Westside Baptist Helping Hand Baptist Church, 21015 Figereroa Street, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Baptist Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Oszie Dunn, Pastor, 6200 Normardec Street Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Cox Jr., Pastor 10693 South Western Avenue - Los Angeles, California 90047	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. O. Johnson, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Prosperity Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor 6006 South Main Street, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	50.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, California -	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	100.00
Friendly Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Hutchinson, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	100.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. S. Birdsong, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Temple Of God Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Sneed Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	600.00

Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Brown, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	250.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brent, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Donation - Convention Expense	25.00
Travellers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Durham, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Arron N. Scott, Pastor, California	
Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Carmel Holy Assemblies Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richardson, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	55.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	25.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wade, Pastor, Los Angeles, California	
Convention Expense	40.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockeridge, Pastor, California	
Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. A. Nedson, Pastor, Madera, California	
Convention Expense	100.00
Simon Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. Jenkins, Pastor 633 Douglas Avenue Oakland, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Williams Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Smith Pastor, Oakland, California	
Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Chas La Krith, Pastor, Oakland, California	
Convention Expense	50.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Thomas, Pastor, Oakland, California	
Convention Expense	40.00
Foothill Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor, Oakland, California	
Convention Expense	30.00
Comor Stone Baptist Church, Rev. F. Irving, Pastor, Oakland, California	
Convention Expense	35.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor, Oakland, California	
Convention Expense	100.00
North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Murray, Pastor, Oakland, California	
Convention Expense	50.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. A. Moore, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	40.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richard, Pastor Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, (No Pastor) Oakland California Convention Expense	100.00
Prince Of Peace Baptist Church, Rev. R. Mitchell, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	30.00
Sweet Home Baptist Church, Rev. A. Williams, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. George, Pastor Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. West, Pastor Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Wilson, Pastor, 2827 Santes Drive - Pamona, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Christian Home Baptist Church, Rev. H. Pristentine, Pastor Richmond, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Griffin, Pastor Richmond, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Gayton, Pastor, San Diego, California Convention Expense - (Donation)	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. P. Cook, Pastor, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. Carrington, Pastor, Stockton, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor 345 West Worth Street Stockton, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Dean Pastor Stockton, California, Convention Expense	50.00
New Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. S. Brown, Pastor Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway Pastor, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense (Donation)	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter Street.	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. H. Malone, Pastor San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Sam Reese, Pastor, San Francisco, California Convention Expense	35.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Robinson, Pastor, 6270 -3rd Street San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	55.00
Second Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
El Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. Manning Jackson, Pastor 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California Convention Expense	100.00
First Friendship Institute Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor 502 Stuner Street, San Francisco, California Convention Expense	50.00
The Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. V. T. Lawhorn, Pastor 620 Sacramento Street, Vallejo, California Convention Expense	35.00

COLORADO

Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Foster, Pastor, 3206 Gilpin Street Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Walker, Pastor, 3148 Humbolt Street Denver Colorado, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. Fred Hopson, Pastor, 3148 Lafette Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stephen, Pastor 301 Maple Avenue La Junta, Colorado, Convention Expense	35.00
Eight Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Mitchell, Pastor Pueblo, Colorado, Convention Expense	35.00

WASHINGTON D. C.

New Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Walls, Pastor, 1000 East Capitol Street - Washington, D. C. Convention Expense	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Dr. E. C. Smith, Pastor R. Street - 12th and 13th N. W. Washington D. C. 20009 Convention Expense	35.00

FLORIDA

St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, 922 Woodrow Avenue,	
Avon Park, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, 922 Woodrow Avenue,	
Avon Park, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. I. Brown, Pastor, 301 Preston Street, Carbendale, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Frison, Pastor 1030 King Street, Bortow, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Towns, Pastor, 2355 Gibbons Street	
Barton, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Gilboa Baptist Church, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Pastor, Palmetto Street,	
Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Hammond, Pastor 3006 Bradford Street,	
Bradenton, Florida, Convention Expense	60.00
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Harold E. Byrd, Pastor 1309 14th Street East, Bradenton, Florida	
Convention Expense	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, (No Pastor) 1100 S.W. Avenue	
A. Bell Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd, Pastor, P. O. Box 443 - Bee Ridge, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Dumedin Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Mobley, Pastor, 1182 Brownell Street - Clearwater, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. P. E. Davenport, Pastor 703 Semonole Street, Clearwater, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Mobley, Pastor 1182 Brownell Street, Clearwater, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor,	

P. O. Box 115 Clewiston, Florida,	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Columbus Bridges, Pastor 1500 Dean Avenue, Clearwater, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Beulah Hill Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Pastor P. O. Box 375 Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Blount, Pastor P. O. Box 284 Chipley, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradey, Pastor 3255 Well Street, Orlando, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Mission Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Harmon, Pastor, 520 North 8th Street	
Dade City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Nails, Pastor Davenport, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor DeLion Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Open Door Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, Eatonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. L. Lias, Pastor 842 English Court, Eatonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Stephens, Pastor, 244 Brown Street, Mt. Myers, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jacobs, Pastor 1706 M. 12th Street, Haines City, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Pastor 713 North 8th Street, Haines City Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. Leroy Green Pastor, 523 - 3rd Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	40.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Daniels, Pastor 1515 Harrison Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Jackson, Pastor, 2935 Old St. Augustine Road, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor 954 King Road, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	1150.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, 1721 West 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Hill, Pastor Spruce Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	60.00
Mt. Araat Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Graham, Pastor 2503 West Myrtle Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	75.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. S. P. Donald, Pastor 1198 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	100.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Mitchell, Pastor 1400 Van Burne Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	40.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Demps, Pastor 916 Ooma Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	
Convention Expense	40.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Jones, Pastor 513 Odessa Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Price, Pastor, 1200 West 27th Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McKissick, Pastor, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Wilburn Burgess, Pastor, 3333 Franklin Street, Jacksonville, Florida	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Convention Expense	60.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Lane, Pastor 1551 Lee Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	60.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Thomas Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Neal, Pastor, 2335 Mancrief Road, Jacksonville, Florida 32209	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Callahan, Pastor, 1819 Royal Street, Kissimmee, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Louis Rentz, Pastor, 120 West 5th Street, Lakeland, Florida,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. Alix Harper, Pastor 1130 Webster Avenue, Lakeland, Florida	
Convention Expense	40.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. E. Jones, Pastor, 1002 Florida Avenue, Lakeland, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. McClary, Pastor, 1501 Lincoln Avenue, Lakeland, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Institute Church, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pastor 1521 Providence Road, Lakeland, Florida	
Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Johnson, Pastor North 9th and B. Street, Lake Wales, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. D. Hicks, Pastor, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. B. Smith, Pastor 520 Washington Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Roberson, Pastor, 416 Lincoln Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida	
Convention Expense	100.00

Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Wiggins, Pastor, Lake Monroe, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, 416 Lincoln Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. Louis Carr, Pastor 2104 12th Street, Largo, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Williams, Pastor, Lafelle, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Grace Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Everson, Pastor, 2901 N. W. 62nd Street, Miami, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Hazel Gaines, Pastor 1445 North East 154th Street, Miami, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. Henderson, Pastor 1492 North East Terrace, Miami, Florida Convention Expense	100.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, Pastor 617 East Jackson Street, Murcane, Florida Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Bradley, Pastor P. O. Box 163, Medulla, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Pastor, 242 Tomka, Ormond, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Gainous, Pastor Anderson Street, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Maxwell, Pastor 618 Grove Street, Orlando, Florida Convention Expense	75.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, 604 West Jackson Street, Orlando, Florida Convention Expense	150.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor, 314 South Parramore Street, Orlando, Florida Convention Expense	150.00

Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Solomon Harden, Pastor, 800 Renfro Street, Plant City, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. Butler Jones, Pastor, Palalto Avenue, Panama City, Florida Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Long Pastor 1608 Lincoln Avenue, Panama City, Florida Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jackson E. Jones, Pastor 650 East Tent Ct. Panama City, Florida Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. L. Glover, Pastor 1942 East 7th Street, Panama City, Florida Convention Expense	35.00
Englewood Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causy, Pastor, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensocola, Florida Convention Expense	40.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causy, Pastor 3316 North Miller Street, Pensocola, Florida Convention Expense	40.00
Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Bruner, Pastor 2924 West Miller Street, Pensocola, Florida Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Johnson, Pastor 17th and 1st Avenue, Palmetto, Florida Convention Expense	50.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Bradley, Pastor Palmetta, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Green, Pastor, 168 West 5th Street, Pahokee, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor Sanfort, Florida, Convention Expense	40.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Williams, Pastor, 9200 Cypress Avenue, Sanfort, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Washington, Pastor P. O. Box 3067 Sanford, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Grimsley, Pastor, 504 Gilsepy Avenue, Sarasota, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McCrary, Pastor 3036 Dixie Avenue, Sarasota, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Grand Central Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Crawford, Pastor, 1150 Dayton Street, South, St. Petersburg, Florida,	
Convention Expense	30.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Glover, Pastor 352 11th Street, North, St. Petersburg, Florida	
Convention Expense	75.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis Lampley, Pastor, 1850 0th Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Gordon, Pastor, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	90.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Rev. Lis McCree, Pastor, 1616 21st Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Gariener, Pastor, 1100 19th Street, South, St. Petersburg, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor, 1305 Elmore Avenue, St. Petersburg, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. James Jackson, Pastor 1715 Tangerene Avenue South, St. Petersburg, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, 47 Lemon Street, Sebrny, Florida,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffie, Pastor, Sontl Bay, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Williams, Pastor,	

Stuart, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. James, Pastor 2001 North Albany, Tampa, Florida,	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. F. G. Hilton, Pastor 2504 Chipco, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Long, Pastor 2628 27th Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Grace Mary Baptist Church, Rev. B. Theford Williams, Pastor, 37th and Lindell Avenue, Tampa, Florida,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Webb, Pastor, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Johnson, Pastor 1302 La Salle Street, Tampa, Florida,	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Nt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor 131 Webster Avenue, Tampa, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
Tildenville Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lias, Pastor 842 English Court, Tildenville, Florida,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. H. O. Mitchell, Pastor 405 south Lewis, Turpon Springs, Florida	
Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor 421 Penn. Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor P. O. Box 424 Winter Garden, Florida	
Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Stretter, Pastor, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Lewis, Pastor 123 Avenue E., Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Harmony Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. E. Wilder, Pastor 55 Center Street, Winter Garden, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00

INDIANA

Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Minifee, Pastor 2008 Louise Street, Anderson, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Butler, Pastor 509 West 8th Street, Bloomington, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Kenneth Ward, Pastor, 5th and Cherry, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
East Side Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Williams, Pastor, 2845 Baltimore Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Perkins, Pastor 568 West 12th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Scruggs, Pastor 3902 Alexander Avenue, East Chicago, Indiana Convention Expense	50.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mims, Pastor 1501 West Ray Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Highbough, Pastor, 1501 Burdsoi Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	75.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. James R. Bradley, Pastor, 3047 East Fall Griek Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	75.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Barnard, Pastor, 919 East 17th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Ervin, Pastor, 2815 Southland Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor 2349 Keystone, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. Benjamin F. Sims, Pastor, 3716 North Temple Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00

Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. William, Squires, pastor 1537 Oliver Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jetter, pastor 4044 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	50.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Leo Sneed, Pastor 1146 South Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	100.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Charles W. Goliah, Pastor 2840 Washington Blvd, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor 2305 North Oxford, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor 3148 Fall Creek Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	150.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Moore, Pastor 3050 Broadway Street, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor 1003 West 16th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	50.00
New Liberty Baptist Church, (No Pastor) 714 18th Street North Western, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Of Irvington, Rev. R. H. Nole, Pastor 231 Good Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
Lady Ester Baptist Church, Rev. John R. Stephens, Pastor 2431 Columbia Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
First Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. W. Jernison, Pastor 1506 North Spring Street, Jeffersonville, Indiana Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Burton, Pastor	

1210 Appersonway North, Kokomo, Indiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Broadus, Pastor	
1102 North Bellaire, Muncie, Indiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Dew, Pastor	
1101 North Macedonia Avenue, Muncie, Indiana	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor	
715 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana	
Convention Expense	50.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Jackson, Pastor	
3115 South Torance Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Lakeland, Rev. Willie B. Bogan, Pastor	
433 Dohlia Street, Michigan City, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Mallory, Pastor,	
19 Hance Court, New Albany, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. O. W. Borber, Pastor,	
436 South 15th Street, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. White, Pastor	
218 North College Street, South Bend, Indiana	
Convention Expense	100.00

ILLINOIS

Main Baptist Church, Rev. Robert E. Morgan, Pastor	
814 East Galena, Aurora, Illinois, Convention Expense	75.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. Frank Sims, Pastor	
4500 Vincense, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor	
3162 West Monroe, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. James McCoy, Pastor	
3332 West Fifth Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	35.00
Commonworth Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Henderson	
1318 South Keeler Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. V. Bass, Pastor	
700 Pulaska Road, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	35.00

First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor,	
4820 West 18th Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev., Warren and Damen Streets,	
Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Blanchard, Pastor,	
2400 West Warren Street, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Taylor, Pastor	
Convention Expense	200.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor	
3993 South Kings Drive, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	250.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. John E. Thurston, Pastor	
720 East 77th Street, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	200.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor,	
7010 South Union Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Webster, Pastor	
60033 South Normal, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	50.00
Christian Love Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Smith, Pastor	
535 Spaulding, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	35.00
Green Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bolden, Pastor	
1049 West Marquette Road, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. E. Sercye, Pastor	
320 North Larmie, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White, Pastor	
1725 South Kildure, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor, Pastor	
695 South Union Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	50.00

Evangelistic Baptist Church, Rev. Steve Bland, Pastor 4100 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	35.00
Refuge Baptist Church, Rev. Henry Wheaton, Pastor, 522 West 81st Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Rev. Chambers Roberson, Pastor, 9231 Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. G. Whitehead, Pastor 2841 West Washington Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor 415 West Endlewood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	200.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Bowie, Pastor, 217 Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois	
Convention Expense	50.00
Northside Baptist Church, Rev. Marshall Hughes, Pastor, 1901 Railroad, Decatur, Illinois	
Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill, Pastor, 113 Clark Street, Evanston, Illinois	
Convention Expense	560.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Pastor 26 Washington, LaGrange, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Wallace Sykes, Pastor, 446 South 13th Street, Maywood, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
Original Philadelphia Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Nance, Pastor 6558 South Carpenter Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	75.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard, Pastor, 249 Kedzee Street, Chicago, Illinois	
Convention Expense	100.00
KENTUCKY	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. G. Walker, Pastor, 5819 Wheatley Steet, Convention Expense	35.00

Elevated Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, Pastor, Franklin, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Centennial Baptist Church, Rev. L. T. Garr, Pastor Harrisburg, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Cabbee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor 314 Wantzel Street, Louisville, Kentucky	
Convention Expense	35.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Payne, Pastor 4500 Sunset Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky	
Convention Expense	100.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Dr. E. M. Elmore, Pastor 931 South Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Whitlock, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Jones, Pastor, 5013 Delaware Drive, Louisville, Kentucky	
Convention Expense	35.00
Southern Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Kirby, Pastor 2312 Algorgin Parkway, Louisville, Kentucky	
Convention Expense	35.00
Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Dr. G. M. Smith, Pastor Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Independent Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Miller, Jr., Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. O. W. O'Neal, Pastor Montreielo, Kentucky, Convention Expense****	
First Baptist Church, Richmond, Dr. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. O'Neal, Pastor, Somerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Mortin, Pastor, Shelby County, Kentucky, Convnetion Expense	35.00

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, Wakefield, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
KANSAS	
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookins, Pastor, 2521 North Grove Street, Wichita, Kansas Convention Expense	35.00
LOUISIANA	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, Anna, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Pullen, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater St. Lawrence Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Smith, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Second New Light Baptist Church, Rev. N. W. Skipper, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Jackson, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
United Educational Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Alphonse Williams, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Rax, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. P. M. Hall, Pastor, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Bennett, Pastor, 2802 Houston Street, Alexandria, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Spane, Pastor, 926 Washington Street, Alexandria, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Williams, Pastor, Box 1051 Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater New Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Burrell, Pastor, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Manis, Pastor, 1743 Convention Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana Convention Expense	170.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. M. Hawkins, Pastor, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Pansy, Pastor, Route 1 Box 188, Buras, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Shumake, Pastor, 819 East 9th Street, Bogalusa, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. John Wilkerson, Pastor, Crowley, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Batties, Pastor, De Ridder, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Sweet Home Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Frank, Pastor, 501 Carlisle Street, De Ridder, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman, Pastor, Oakdale, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs, Pastor, Elizabeth, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Sweet Rest Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Primus, Pastor, Frankington, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greenfield Baptist Church, Rev. Nolan Clayton, Pastor, Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Horace Allson, Pastor, Lake Charles, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, 441 Wilson Street, Marreo, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
First Congregational Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Washington, Pastor, Marksville, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. R. S. Smith, Pastor, McDade, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Nenevah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Neal Pastor, Metric, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Willard Vernon, Pastor	

Mount Hermon, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Church Expense	35.00
True Mission Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Armour, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Sullen, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Galatian Baptist Church, Rev. Earnest Truefart, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Lewis, Pastor New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. Davis, Pastor, 7918 Old Gentely Road, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
New Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. S. Hampton, Pastor 1820 Phillip Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	30.00
First House Of Prayer Baptist Church, Rev. Lester, Pastor 2826 La Salle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Wilkerson, Pastor 3321 Anchdon Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Jones, Pastor 2525 First Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Bemiss, Pastor 3419 South Robinson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2008 Marigny, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	200.00
True Vine Pastist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, Pastor 2008 Marigny, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	50.00
Genesis Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. I. Thornton, Pastor	

1820 North Robinson, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. R. Limon, Pastor 2024 North Tonti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	40.00
Rose Dale Baptist Church, Rev. A. Dailey, Pastor 4117 Dale Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor 2035 Forestall Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	40.00
Fair View Baptist Church, Rev. A. Darby Jr. Pastor 12787 Denis Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor 1807 La Salle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	150.00
New Home Baptist Church, Rev. R. Blackes, Pastor, 3140 Jackson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. H. Brown, Pastor 3123 North Fonti Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Saint Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns, Pastor Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. O. Marshall, Pastor, 3514 4th Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Fulton, Pastor New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	37.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor 2237 Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. H. E. Landum, Pastor 2415 South Clarborne Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Jr., Pastor 819 Griffé Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00

St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. 1763 North Derby, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. E. Terry, Pastor 1438 Alabo, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis, Pastor 4526 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	40.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor 2805 Marigny, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	40.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Frances, Jr., Pastor 3600 Loyalo, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	300.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. W. E. Hausey, Pastor 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	500.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. Gaines, Pastor 1928 Pauline Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. Ruben Watts, Pastor New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Ray Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. I Stafford, Pastor New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 1803 North Johnson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	50.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor 2828 4th Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Gomez, Pastor 406 Adams Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Bennett, Pastor 2802 Pinville, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Baptist Church, Dr. J. D. Thomas, Pastor	

Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Dr. J. D. Thomas, Pastor Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Springs Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Pastor 532 Champ Clark Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	50.00
Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Phills, Pastor 7204 Berhany Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Bossier Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	60.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor 2016 Russel Road, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Herman Farr, Pastor 1802 Clinton Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor 1948 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor 2948 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Leonard Williams, Pastor 1945 Laurell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	100.00
New Eastside Baptist Church, Rev. A. Tinker, Pastor 1742 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
West Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor 3926 Hollywood Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Bright Star Baptist Church, Rev. Elmo Daniels, Pastor, 223 East 78th Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Pastor 854 Williamson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	200.00

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Blackwell, Pastor 313 Oregon Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Odem, Pastor 625 West 66th Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Hardy, Pastor 614 Gokenneth Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Stoner Hill Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor 1415 Acron Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	45.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor 1415 Achon Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
New Elizabeth Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Jr., Pastor 5332 Broadway, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway 316 East Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway 316 East Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	85.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor 316 East Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	60.00
Greater Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Leoward Jones, Pastor 949 Daniels Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	34.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Jr., Pastor 5332 Broadway Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. K. King, Pastor 4328 Louis Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Dr. E. Edward Jones, Pastor 854 Williamson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention Expense	200.00

Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrews, Pastor Wilmer, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
MICHIGAN	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Pastor Alderson, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Pastor 185 Berdie Street, Benton Harbor, Michigan Convention Expense	50.00
Beautiful Gate Baptist Church, Rev. Jones, Pastor Benton Harbor, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook, Pastor Benton Harbor, Michigan, Convention Expense	40.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Charles E. Glover, Pastor 12837 Dexter Blvd., Detroit, Michigan Convention Expense	50.00
Fountain Of Life Baptist Church, Rev. Haywood Crawford, Pastor Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Isaiah New Testament Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Hancolk, Pastor Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Holly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Gardner, Pastor Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carrithers, Pastor Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brantley, Pastor Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Ceder Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Perry L. Motley, Pastor 3034 Clements Street, Detroit, Michigan Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackmon, Pastor 7345 West Chicago Blvd., Detroit, Michigan Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Pastor Grand Rapid, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Orndol Roberson, Pastor, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. M. Gardner, Pastor Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey, Pastor Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00

Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. L. Hunt, Pastor Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	35.00
Queen Ester Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor 2220 Superior Street, Muskegon Heights, Michigan Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Irvin, Pastor Ottawoa, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
MISSISSIPPI	
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor Biloxie, Mississippi, Convention Expense	60.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Coleman, Pastor Brookhaven, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. O. H. McDonald, Pastor Bassfield, Mississippi, Convention Expense	***
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankenship, Pastor Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. Kenneth Haynes, Pastor Gulf Port, Mississippi, Convention Expense	45.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Kenneth Haynes, Pastor Gulf Port, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Dickey, Pastor Gulf Port, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Dickey, Pastor Gulf Port, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Tyler, Pastor Gulf Port, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis, Pastor, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Carroll, Pastor Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Barnes, Pastor, Manning Avenue and Spenser Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Pastor Leakville, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Pastor Leakville, Mississippi, Convention Expense	45.00

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Pastor Laurel, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Trotter, Pastor, Allan Springs, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
South Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Alphonso Lewis, Pastor Prentiss, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, Pasaquola, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. James E. Wells, Pastor Sandy Hook, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. Paige, Pastor Route 1 Shannon, Tupelo, Mississippi, Convention Donation	25.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. V. M. McGee, Pastor Taylorsville, Mississippi, Convention Expense	35.00
MARYLAND	
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Kelley, Pastor, 1055 Milton Avenue North, Baltimore, Maryland Convention Expense	35.00
St. Abraham Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Hill, Pastor, 1124 North Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense	35.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor 2821 Grantley Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. John H. Clark, Pastor 823 Cherry Hill Road, Baltimore, Maryland Convention Expense	100.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Meade, Pastor 1220 North Chester Street, Baltimore, Maryland Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. William Brown, Pastor 1818 East Chase Street, Baltimore, Maryland Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor 1515 Eager Street, Baltimore, Maryland Convention Expense	50.00
MISSOURI	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. K. Patton, Pastor, 2620 North 5th Street, Kansas City, Missouri Convention Expense	50.00

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Magee, Pastor Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, 43rd and Woodland Street Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Williams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri Convention Expense	250.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1921 East 12th Street, Kansas City, Missouri Convention Expense	100.00
Fredonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Robinson, Pastor 1400 Kinson Street, Kansas City, Missouri Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. Lonnie Milbon, Pastor 2400 North 13th Street, Kansas City, Missouri Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. John Yolkum, Pastor Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor 3100 East 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri Convention Expense	100.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis McGhee Pastor, 2717 Tracy Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Wise Pastor, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. J. Z. Jones Pastor, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
New Tower Grove Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Smith Pastor, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	35.00
Sunny Mount Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookins Pastor, St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00

NEW YORK

Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington Pastor, 168 Hayt Street, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Mills Pastor, 165 Fuffield Street, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	35.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Walker Pastor, 1003 Boston Road, Bronx, New York, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. V. Rogers Pastor, Copaigue, New York, Convention Expense	35.00
Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans Pastor, 710 Riverside Blvd, Longbeach, New York, Convention Expense	35.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Logan Pastor, 1718 Stern Drive, North Bay Shore, New York, Convention Expense	35.00
Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. Jethro Wright Pastor, 49 West 128th Street, New York, Convention Expense	35.00

NEW MEXICO

St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. Green Pastor 500 Riverside Drive, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams Pastor, 1509 Wheeler Street, South East, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Watkins Pastor, 1404 East White Street, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	35.00

NORTH CAROLINA

Worldwide Baptist Tabernacle Church, Dr. Wesly Grant Pastor,	
--	--

97 Choctaw Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Hill Street Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Avery Pastor, 46 Old Chunns Coue Road, Asheville, North Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen Pastor, P. O. Box 73, Fair Bluff, North Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. G. Whitfield Pastor, 114 West Long Avenue, Gastonia, North Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Sam Moss Pastor, Green Evers, North Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Ruker Pastor, 422 Carolina Avenue, Shelby, North Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00

NEW JERSEY

The Greater Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. M. D. Brown Pastor, 576 North End Street, Newark, New Jersey, Convention Expense	45.00
--	-------

OKLAHOMA

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Joiner Pastor, 322 South 5th Street, Fredrick Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore Pastor, Grant, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Warren Pastor, Hugo, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Jones Pastor, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Jones Pastor, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes Pastor, Box 633 Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00

Shiloah Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore Pastor, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Baptist Church, Rev. F. R. Morrison Pastor, 615 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble Pastor, 636 North 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Bratton Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Siloam Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross Pastor, 1513 North East 16th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill Pastor, 500 North East 12th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Smith Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Hubbard Pastor, 615 Fonshill Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Liggins Pastor, 801 North East 50th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	125.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson Pastor, 500 Central Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffery Pastor, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey Pastor, 2204 North Madison Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry Pastor, 1537 East Virgin Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	150.00

OHIO

Sardis Baptist Church, Rev. J. Solomon Button Pastor, 7115 Cedar Street, Cleveland, Ohio Convention Expense	50.00
--	-------

Second Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Hardy Pastor, 540 Richmond Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. McKenle Pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. Hamilton Pastor, 5731 Peabody Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. C. Farmer Jr. Pastor, 31 Merzen Court, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangam Pastor, 710 South Crescent Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Hayles Pastor, 7401 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
East Mount Zion Baptist Church, Dr. W. M. Downs Pastor, 9990 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio 44106 Convention Expense	500.00
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson Pastor, 5th Avenue College Hill, Ohio, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman Pastor, 3rd Street, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00

OREGON

Vancouver Ave. Baptist Church, Dr. O. B. Williams Pastor, 3138 North Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	50.00
Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Eugene Boyd Jr. Pastor, 313 North East Farling Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	35.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder Pastor, 103 North East Morris, Portland, Oregon Convention Expense	35.00

PENNSYLVANIA

Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville Pastor, 412 East Jefferson Street, Mesia Pennsylvania Convention Expense	35.00
---	-------

Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Willis Pastor North 8th Avenue, Coatesville, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Grier Jr. Pastor, 935 West Chestnut Street, Coatesville, Pennsylvania Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Eli Hamilton Pastor, Irish Lane, Coatesville, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
East Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Bland Pastor, 1333 West Erie Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Joshua Grave Pastor, 3 Meadow Brook Dr. Coatesville, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cooks Pastor, 19th Green Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Goner Pastor, Vansa Street, Yoden, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	35.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green pastor, Andrew South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Chainey Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green Pastor, Andrews, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. K. Best Pastor, Anderson, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Saw Mill Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Anderson Pastor, 306 West Market Street, Bennettsville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. George B. Hamilton Pastor, 801 Washington Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Cherry Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Singleton Pastor, 504 Church Street, Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Daniels Pastor,	

Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Dawson Pastor, Charleston, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Grover Pastor, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Aikens Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins Pastor, Route 7 Box 452, Easley, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. B. C. Francis Pastor, 111 Maxwell Drive, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
New Poplar Springs Baptist Church, Rev. Silas Mims Pastor, Route 10 Jacob Road, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay Pastor, 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina Convention Expense	35.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay Pastor 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. James Mims Pastor, 103 Knox Street, Greenville, South Carolina Convention Expense	35.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Funny Pastor, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. R. Williams Pastor, Laurens, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Baddoliev Pastor, Pawleys Island, South Carolina, Convention Expense	35.00
TENNESSEE	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jerry Jenkins Pastor, 710 Main Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Ragland Pastor, 223 North Maple Street, Murfreesboro, Tennessee Convention Expense	35.00
Geeter Park Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Foreman Pastor, 353 West Shelley Drive, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Higgins Pastor, 1497 Gold Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordon Pastor, 379 Beale Street, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	75.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. Myers Pastor, 1415 Horton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. Curtis Bender Pastor, 608 Cleveland Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Bender Pastor, 908 Monroe Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry Pastor, 120 Fairfield Ave. Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Michael Lee Graves Pastor, 945 Douglas Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones Pastor, 2624 Morena St., Nashville, Tennessee Convention Expense	100.00
Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Rev. James Thomas Pastor, 2708 Jefferson Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Britt Pastor, 2021 Hermon Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Dr. S. H. Simpson, 1515 Ferguson Avenue,	

Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley Pastor, 1811 Charlotte Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	55.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Henry K. Smith Pastor, 710-16th Avenue South, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel L. Johnson Pastor, 1215 Villa Place, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. T. O. Owens Pastor, Ireland Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Jackson Street, Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Harris Pastor, 11th and Jackson Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
Stateland Baptist Church, Rev. Smith Pastor, 4616 Old Hickory Blvd., Old Hickory, Tennessee, Convention Expense	35.00

TEXAS

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Ramsy Pastor, Aransas Pass, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Franklin Pastor, 1812 Redwood Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Winn's Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Williams Pastor, 3466 East 19th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Baker Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Griffin Pastor, 1010 East 10th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00

19th Street Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Arnold Pastor, 3211 Cherry Wood Road, Austin, Texas Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Roberts Pastor, 1120 Kirk Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. O. T. Arnold Pastor, 2405 East 16th Street, Austin, Texas Convention Expense	35.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. Robinson Pastor, 1710 East 20th Street, Austin Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. V. Clark Pastor, 2942 East 13th Street, Austin, Texas, ' Convention Expense	35.00
New Lincoln Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Evans Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Palmer Pastor, 1100 East 12th Street, Austin, Texas Convention Expense	35.00
Rosewood Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Relford Pastor, 1820 Rosewood Street, Austin, Texas Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. David Hill Pastor, 100 North Hughs Street, Amarillo, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. Alton Hurd Pastor, Abeline, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Isaac Lott Pastor, 2110 Renard Street, Beaumont, Texas 77703 Convention Expense	75.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. Immanuel Dent Pastor, 1995 Cable Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mount Rose Baptist Church, Rev. P. J. F. Canogun Pastor, 2312 Houston Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
McKinly Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Crump Pastor,	

3065 Lila Street, Beaumont, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Williams Jr. Pastor,	
3406 Elenor Street, Beaumont, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Wilkins	

Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson Pastor,	
601 Cordell Street, Brownwood, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey Pastor,	
905 East Main Street, Brenham, Texas,	
Convention Expense	40.00
Dabney Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. Banks Pastor,	
1414 San Juaino Avenue, Bryan, Texas,	
Convention Expense	30.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Goins Pastor,	
Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Morris Pastor,	
907 16th Street, Bryan, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Roan Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flower Pastor,	
Rte 3, Box 259 Bryan, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White Pastor,	
Beeville, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry Pastor,	
Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Fliwellen Pastor,	
911 5th St. Conroe, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. Johns First Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Winchester Pastor,	
1503 Peabody Street, Corpus Christi, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
True Faith Baptist Church, Rev. W. Z. Terry Pastor,	
4605 Columbia Street, Corpus Christi, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth Pastor,	

1705 Burch Place, Corpus Christi, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor,	
1109 Waco Street, Corpus Christi, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
St. Stephen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Smith Pastor,	
2124 Denley Drive, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	40.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Rowe Pastor,	
3919 Munger Avenue, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	500.00
New Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Roundtree Pastor,	
Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Robinson Pastor,	
Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
The Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. Moore Pastor,	
1406 Norris Street, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright Pastor,	
3119 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas 75215,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Gill Pastor,	
2662 Anderson Street, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince Pastor,	
P. O. Box 1223 Dallas, Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Beene Pastor,	
2571 Sunbean Street, Dallas, Texas 75217	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. V. Voice Pastor,	
2210 Pine Street, Dallas, Texas 75215	
Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince Jr. Pastor,	
Dallas Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. John Thingberg Pastor,	

1117 Dodd Street, Dallas Texas, 75203	
Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Travlrs Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Butler Pastor,	
4710 Willington Street, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Greater Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. A. McKnight Pastor,	
1300 Bonncenun Street, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Christ Willing Workers Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Johnson	
Pastor, 2213 Lowery Street, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	40.00
Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Greer Pastor,	
5716 Green Forest Lane, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. R. Dixon Pastor,	
3236 East Illinois Avenue, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon Pastor,	
1869 Stella Avenue, Dallas, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Every Ceder Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Horlan Pastor,	
2827 Kilburn Street, Dallas, Texas, 75216	
Convention Expense	60.00
St. Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Thompson Pastor,	
5101 Echo Avenue, Denton Texas, 76201	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. M. I. Lewis Pastor,	
Dickinson, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Humphrey Pastor,	
156 North Estrella Street, El. Paso, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Humphrey Sr. Pastor,	
156 North Estrella Street, El. Paso, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. James Pastor,	
619 South Avenue E. Elgin, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Cook Pastor,	

608 Loggins Street, Ennis, Texas,	
Convention Expense	45.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince Jr. Pastor,	
Pastrim Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Elem Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Watkins Pastor,	
1344 East Harvey Street, Forth Worth, Texas 76104	
Convention Expense	35.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sanders Pastor,	
5312 Houghton Street, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson Pastor,	
1406 East Allen Street, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chew Pastor,	
2823 North Houston Street, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Saint James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday Pastor,	
2401 North Glen Drive, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hogmun	
Pastor, 1063 Rosedale Street, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Bruno Pastor,	
5312 Libby Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	65.00
Rev. T. H. Davis, 1333 Even Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Pilgrim Valley Baptist Church, Rev. W. G. Daniels Pastor,	
4401 South Riverside Drive, Fort Worth, Texas,	
Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford Pastor,	
Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Johnson Pastor,	
2715 Avenue H. Galveston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Easley Pastor,	
3215 Broadway, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Worren Pastor, 1027 Avenue K, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Brown Pastor, 3212 Avenue M, Galveston Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Wilson Pastor, 2917 Sealy Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. I. F. Sargent Pastor, 3009 Avenue M, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton Pastor, 911 40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Sweet Home Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Hicks Broden Sr. Pastor, P. O. Box 20, Gatesville, Texas 76258 Convention Expense	45.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Crawford Pastor, 1510 Pannel Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lyons Unity Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. S. I. Gilbert Pastor, Houston Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
South Union Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant Pastor, 1573 North Brown Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Dirden Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Burks Pastor, 3115 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. York Pastor, 3209 Barron Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie Jr. Pastor, 7102 North Main Street, Houston, Texas 77022 Convention Expense	100.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. J. Conner Pastor,	

3107 Brackenridge Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
North East Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
East Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Farris Pastor, 4221 Larkspur, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Worsham Pastor, 7963 St. Louis Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. W. O. Green Pastor, 8710 Hilton Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers Pastor, 5202 Avry Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. Blaylock Pastor, 6725 Shotwell Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Progressive 2nd Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Silas Pastor, 12406 Clear River Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Hobley Pastor, 7904 Birch Road, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Washington Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Davis Pastor, 1510 Freley Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Baptist Mission, Rev. P. Blaylock Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Trinity Garden First Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams Pastor, 6610 Wileyvale Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Robert J. Williams Pastor, 3302 Semmons Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. B. S. Lone Pastor, 3721 Livewester Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Christian Faith Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks Pastor, 2616 Calumet Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
St. Agnes Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Gene A. Moore Pastor, 3730 South Acres Drive, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Hayword Wiggins Pastor, 1612 Pleasantville Drive, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Ross Pastor, 5703 Weaver Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Domus Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Chaney Pastor, 3122 Center Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church Rev. H. L. Price Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince Pastor, 3515 Yellow Stone Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. B. Parker Pastor, 1620 Dollywright Avenue, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. F. N. Williams Pastor, 786 Mansfield At Beall Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	75.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. N. A. Sims Pastor, 6422 Lockwood Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. Crain Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	150.00
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Murphy H. Peterson Pastor, 231 Bizerte Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Everett Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell Pastor, 2324 Lockwood Drive, Houston, Texas, 770202	
Convention Expense	35.00

Pleasant Grace Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Charles L. Jackson Pastor, 2801 Conti Street, Houston, Texas 77020	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. G. Walker Pastor, 5819 Wheatley Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Jackson Pastor, 1208 Meadows Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Dickey Pastor, 2301 Nagel Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Fifth Ward Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McIlvene Pastor, 4300 Noble Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, 2214 Rosedale Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
First Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Allen L. Coin Pastor, 4201 Hoffman Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent Pastor, 4420 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price Pastor, 3202 Trully Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	500.00
First Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Brown Pastor, 7520 Curry Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright Pastor, 4503 Noble Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00
4th Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch Pastor, 2710 Webster Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. G. Walker Pastor, 3819 Wheatley Street, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	35.00

Pentecostal Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks Pastor, 4302 Stassen Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethesda Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Evans Pastor, 5002 Wilmington Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lott Pastor, 5306 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone Pastor, 2802 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, 77050 Convention Expense	500.00
King Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. Shepherd Pastor, 506 West Hordyce Street, Kingsville, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. James Gentry Jr., 3302 Prospect Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Jones Pastor, 507 Titus Street, McKenny, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
New Zion Baptist Church, 206 Arehura Street, McGregor, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
St. Emanuel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. I. M. Murry Pastor, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Marlin Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard Henson Pastor, 507 Bennett Street, Marlin, Texas, 76661 Convention Expense	50.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Dilworth Pastor, 805 South Dorrance Street, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Wade Pastor, 1007 Fulton Street, Palestine, Texas Convention Expense	30.00
Star Of Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. F. M. Jones Pastor, 704 East Avenue F. Robstown, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch Pastor,	

Rosenberg, Texas, 77471 Convention Expense	50.00
Rev. R. L. Sciberry Pastor, 623 South Guadalupe, Seguin, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sciberry Pastor, 623 Guadalupe Street, Seguin, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGruder, 300 East College Street, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson Pastor, 607 Pedmont Avenue, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Dr. J. M. Byrd Pastor, 2006 West Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion First Baptist Church, Rev. Claude Black Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Hartsfield Pastor, 346 Canton Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
First Timothy Baptist Church, Rev. F. J. Perry Pastor, 307 South Olive Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Guadalupe Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Black Pastor, 333 Nebraska Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	60.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Smith Pastor, 1519 Garman Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. Jefferson Pastor, 1626 Advance Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Steward Pastor, 226 Maryland Street, San Antonio Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Vernon W. McClure Pastor, 518 Dakota Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00

Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexandra Pastor, 522 South Brunflis Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Kemple Pastor, 835 Culin Avenue, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
Mt. Zion First Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Black Pastor, 333 Nebraska Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Williams Pastor, 1508 North Logan Street, Tyler, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson Pastor, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. Herbert Boykin Pastor, 321 10th Street, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson Pastor, 409 13th Street, P. O. Box 3123 Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. W.D. Dizer Pastor, 2223 West 13th Street, Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry Pastor, 608 Symes Street, Taylor, Texas 76574 Convention Expense	50.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus Pastor, 608 East Curent Street, Victoria, Texas 77901 Convention Expense	150.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. a. L. Randam Pastor, 609 East North Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. B. Elliott Pastor, 3705 East Forrist Street, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper Pastor, 1215 South Second Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Masnack Pastor, 915 North 6th Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Armstrong Pastor, 2101 Daughy Avenue, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Bailey Pastor, 1100 Oakwood Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, P. O. Box 4493, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Raymond V. Jones Pastor, 205 Egger Street, Waxahatchee, Texas, Convention Expense	55.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, 513 Fort Worth Street, Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00

VIRGINIA

Fourth Baptist Church, Dr. S. L. Scott Pastor, Portsmouth, Virginia, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Walker Pastor, 103 Florida Avenue, Portsmouth, Virginia, Convention Expense	35.00
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Dr. S. M. Thompson Pastor, 913 North First Street, Richmond, Virginia, Convention Expense	35.00

WASHINGTON

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. w. E. Davenport Pastor, 2025 Dearbon Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, 126 15th Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. C. E. Williams Pastor, 21 Far Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	100.00

New Hope Baptist Church, 21 Far Street, Seattle, Washington,	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthew Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Williams Pastor,	
630 Authur Street, Spokane, Washington,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen Pastor,	
1403 Marie Street, Pasco, Washington,	
Convention Expense	35.00

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Rev. J. E. Williams, P. O. Box 221, Wrightsville, Arkansas,	
Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Cornor Stone Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert Bendson Pastor,	
10612 8th Avenue, Anglewood, California 90303	
Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver Pastor,	
Bakersfield California, Convention Expense	25.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Educational Convention,	
Rev J. N. Robinson, 346 East 36th Street,	
Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. George G. Ware, 243 West 52nd Street, Los Angeles,	
California, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron N. Scott Pastor,	
4365 Woodlawn Avenue, Los Angeles, California,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, South Birdsong Street,	
Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Sangoaquin Association, Rev. T. Toliver Moderator,	
California, Convention Expense	25.00
Ephesian Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Henry Pastor,	
Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. Alvester Hunter, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Z. R. Echols, Convention Expense	10.00
Shafter Mission, Rev. W. spencer, Shafter, California,	
Convention Expense	5.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hudson,	
2919 23rd Street, San Francisco, California	
Convention Expense	20.00

Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Rubein Pastor,	
San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Randol Street,	
Visalia, California, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Bailey,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Union Baptist Church, Dr. J. H. Williams Pastor,	
17 Slaughter Street, P. O. Box 361, Dover, Deleware,	
Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Enon Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Treeman Pastor,	
Milford, Deleware, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Howard Pastor,	
P.O. 1284, Dade City, Florida,	
Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Mission Baptist Church, Daytona Beach, Florida,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Avery, De Leon Springs, Florida,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. Edwards Pastor,	
P. O. Box 1116, Fort Myers, Florida,	
Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Wright Pastor,	
Jacksonville Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. E. Ferguson, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	5.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams Pastor,	
Progress Village, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. Lee Pastor,	
Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Jackson Pastor,	
2935 Old St. Angustine Road, Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	35.00
Rev. Matthew Payne, 611 North F. Street,	
Penscola, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Harold Gains, 1445 North East 15th Street,	
Miami, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Mary Emerson, 3843 Broadway Street,	
Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	5.00

Rev. J. Bailey, 1032 North Haines Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Alexander, 942 North Orlando Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. Earl D. Boggs, 217 South 13th Street, Maywood, Illinois, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. B. Porterfield, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	10.00
New Morning Star Baptist Church, Convention Expense	25.00
River Side Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Haggerty Convention Expense	25.00
Chaplain Edward O. White, 2038 B. Warner Park, Fort Campbell, Kentucky, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. George Smith, Convention Expense	10.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Guffin Pastor, 1126 North Robinson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Leon Parks, 142 Pioneer Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. O. C. Rollins, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. Coleman, 2962 Hattie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
James Green, 4305 Illinois Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. P. L. Daws, 4937 Durham Place Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
L. L. Tubbs, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. T. Brown, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. T. Brown, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Dr. J. I. West, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	10.00
Comody Hills Baptist Church, Rev. Grant D. Coffman, 623 72nd Street, Seat Pleasant, Maryland, Convention Expense	10.00

Earnest T. Houston, 4404 Braeside Court, Lanham, Maryland, Convention Expense	10.00
Progressive Baptist, Rev. O. H. McDonald, Bassfield, Mississippi, Convention Expense	10.00
Dry Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. D. B. Barnes Pastor, Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Ymor Baptist Church, Rev. W. I. Brichammon Pastor, Route Box 100 Okolona, Mississippi, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. I. O. Caldwell, Route 1, Shannon, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. Paige Pastor, Route 1, Shannon, Tupelo, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Venron, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion's Spring Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Perry Pastor, P. O. Box 515 West Point, Mississippi, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen Jr., 5425 Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. W. L. Vines, 286 William Street, East Orange, New Jersey, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Wallace, 1515 West Main Street, Hugo, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Hillwood Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Burrough Pastor, 12605 North East 50th Street, Spencer, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. Fitzitugh Lee Lyons, 111 Cambia, Conemaugh, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	20.00
Rev. Donis Myers Sr., 4737 Mulberry Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	10.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. A. Fishburne Pastor, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Dixon, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. I. G. Oliphant Pastor, 610 Ash Street, Abilene, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Ulit Baptist Church, Rev. O. S. Davis Pastor, 2011 Chestnut Avenue, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Reed Pastor, P. O. Box 6351 Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful St. James Baptist Church, Rev. John L. Townsend Pastor, 1209 Ulit Avenue, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Will Baptist Church, Rev. C. Adams Pastor, 1500 Delaney Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Winters Pastor, 3099 Brenham Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Sun Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daniels Pastor, 1283 Cedar Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Ford Pastor, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Old Providence Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Sharpe Pastor, Branchville, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Union Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Jones Pastor, 1412 Avenue C. Apt. 3, Bay City, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Groves Pastor, Spring Street, Crockett, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. Y. Bolden Pastor, P. O. Box 332, Cossie, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Ford Pastor, 105 East Sterling Street, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Carver Heights Baptist Church, 2510 East Lead Better Drive,	

Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Oliver Hill Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Allen Pastor, 4444 Vander Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Nazareth Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Harvey Sr. Pastor, 5310 Fannie Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. David Jones Pastor, 1012 Bayonne Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethany Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Shelby Pastor, 7510 Robin Road, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Leadbetter Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Cole Pastor, 2617 South Blvd, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. K. Robinson, 3116 South Blvd, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	12.00
Forist Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Green Pastor, Forest And Latimer Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	12.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Smith Pastor, 2147 South Denley Drive, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Bands Pastor, 2735 Morder Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Willow Grove Baptist Church, Rev. James Terrell Pastor, 5029 Wren Way Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Allen Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Allen, Pastor, Dallas Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McNeal Pastor, 3817 South Oakland Street Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
West Mt. Horab Baptist Church, Rev. Mobroy Mitchem Pastor, 4407 Collins Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Keller Spring Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Jamson Pastor, 12125 Bellafonte Drive, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Rev. Tommy Earl Brown, 3826 Utah Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense.....	20.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McNeal Pastor, 3817 South Oakland Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
New Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Shacilfnd Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Tommy L. Brown Pastor, 382 Utah Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Rev. R. E. James, 619 South Avenue F., Elgin, Texas, Convention Expense.....	5.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. Onnie Kick Pastor, 710 North Gate Blvd, El Paso, Texas, convention Expense.....	15.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. M. S. Houston, 1901 Amanda Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. West Pastor, 928 Jessamine Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Singleton Pastor, 120 Boulive Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Hozzford Pastor, 925 East Conely Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense.....	20.00

Hopeful Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Hozzord Pastor, 923 East Conley Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense.....	20.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson Pastor, 2951 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hurd Pastor, 1301 Allen Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Barron Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Mc Battles Pastor, 3602 Sevely Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Old Elm Baptist Church, Rev. Earl H. Balliard Pastor, 1202 West Second Street, Hearne, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Webb Jr. Pastor, 1112 West 7th Street, Hearne, Texas, Convention Expense.....	20.00
Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Steger Pastor, 611 Webster Drive, Henderson, Texas, Convention Expense.....	10.00
New Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. Charles O. Bryant Pastor, 5545 Tremper Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Solomon Armstead Baptist Church 3314 Wichita Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense.....	5.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. King C. Mason Pastor, 407 East 43rd Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Rignon Pastor, 3805 South More Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
East Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Sampson Pastor, 7509 Houston Stree, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00

Garden Of Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Daniels Pastor, 5718 Schevers, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Lily Grove Baptist Church, Tiewester Street, Rev. Willie Powell Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Berry, 4301 Weaver Road, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. C. T. Lee Pastor, 2009 Parnell Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. T. Hibbler, 1708 Egypt Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Bethaney Baptist Church, Rev. Nathan Perry Jr. Pastor, 3307 Elyson Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. William J. Johnson, 1407 Valentine Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Punch Pastor, 3615 Eagle Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert L. Daniels Pastor, 2702 Caplin Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Eldridge Edwards Pastor, 4307 Cadmus Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. A. B. Boylar Pastor, 6319 Laura Koppa, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Marys Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. K. C. Jones, Pastor, 8701 Spurling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. King Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Washington, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Bailey, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Riverside Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Castle, Huntsville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Henry Bradford Pastor, Itley, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Marlford Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Afercomfie Pastor, Rillseen, Texas, convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Lockett Pastor, 206 East Nelson Street, Long View, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. E. M. Hooper, St James Baptist Church, Longview, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Benford Pastor, Lamorgo, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Paul Jones Pastor, Rte 2, Box 172 Liberty, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Brooks Pastor, P. O. Box 233, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders Pastor, 620 San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fall County Association, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. I. Lewis Pastor, 313 Dun Street, Mexia, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Doyle Pastor, Midland, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rockey Creek Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Williams Pastor, 215 North Elm Street, Mart Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Truevine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Evans, Navasota, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
First Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, REv. A. Y. Kemp, Richmond, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00

Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, 611 East Ward Street, Refugio, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
New Mount Rose Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hall Pastor, 1522 Rivas Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense.....	15.00
Mt. Siani Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Mills, Pastor 2157 Barnit Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Jee L. Dilworth Pastor, 915 North Elmendorf, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Mills Pastor, 2157 Burnet Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Mills, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Archfield Sr. 121 Florida Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Davis, Pastor, 611 South 20th Street, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Union Lee Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Cleveland 7311 Providence Avenue, Convention Expense.....	25.00
New Morning Star Baptist Church, Convention Expense.....	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. Cecil M. Davis, Jr. 2515 5th Street, Talena, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Union Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Cleveland Pastor, 7311 Providence, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Leo Barbee, 2506 Sheppard Access Road, Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Luddington Pastor, 1215 West Canary, Wharton, Texas, Convention Expense.....	10.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. Hartsfield, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Rev. John Mayshack, 1324 North 6th Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense.....	10.00

Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. N. Weaver, 303 Walker Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense.....	20.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Bailey Pastor, 1100 Oakwood Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense.....	25.00
Rev. S. S. Horten, P. O. Box 330, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense.....	10.00
Rev. R. R. Bank, 625 12th Street, Walla Walla, Washington, Convention Expense.....	20.00

DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

Union District Association Of The General Baptist Convention Of Arkansas, Rev. P. Benson, Moderator, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar Moderator, 1428 South 13th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense.....	100.00
Progressive Baptist District Association, Rev. J. R. Walker, Moderator, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Village Spring Manley District Association, Rev. H. F. Freemon, Moderator, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense.....	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Moderator, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Eastern Shore District Association, Rev. E. B. Womack, Moderator, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Mt. Zion Association, Rev. J. L. Richard, Moderator, Oakland, California, Convention Expense.....	50.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. H. F. Dcan, Moderator 1203 Willow Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Progressive Association, South California, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Moderator, San Deigo, California, Convention Expense.....	50.00
Progressive Association Of North California, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Moderator, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense.....	50.00

General Missionary District Association, Rev. J. O. Stephen, Moderator, 3430 Birch Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams Moderator, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. B. Blount, Moderator, P. O. Box 284 Chipley, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Moderator, P. O. Box 375, Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Central Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator, Eatonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
East Florida and Bethany Association, Rev. J. C. Sams, Moderator, Rev. P. H. Hattley, 4820 Locksley Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First South Florida Association, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Moderator, 1521 Providence Road, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Great Union District Association, Rev. W. Henderson, Moderator, 1492 North East 152nd Terrace, Miami, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second West District Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Gulf Coast District Association, Rev. H. L. Long, Moderator, 1608 Lincoln Avenue, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Equal Right District Association, Rev. E. L. Cassey, Moderator, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Kissimmee Valley District Association, Rev. L. W. Vans, Moderator, 1760 North West 5th Street, Pompano Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Pilgrim District Association, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Foreign District Association, Rev. F. Cubby, Moderator,	

1305 Elmore Avenue, South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
South Florida Progressive District Association, Rev. W. J. Glover, Moderator, 352 11th Street, North, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Gulfcoast Association, Rev. B. Thedford, Moderator, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	75.00
Friendship Association, Rev. James M. Coy, Moderator, 3332 West Fifth Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	50.00
Northwood District Association, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Moderator, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Southeastern District Baptist Association, Rev. E. D. Butler, Moderator, 509 West 8th Street, Bloomington, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. T. Highbough, Moderator, 1501 Burdsol Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Northeastern District Baptist Association, Rev. J. D. Williams, Moderator, 715 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
North Western District Baptist Association, Rev. J. L. Shead, Moderator, 721 South Kaley, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Educational Association, Rev. W. L. Jackson, Moderator, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Third District Association, Rev. Willard Vernon, Moderator, Covington, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
New Light District Association, Rev. W. W. Batties, Moderator, De Ridder, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southwest District Association, Rev. John Wilkerson, Moderator, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Louisiana Boguechitto District Association, Rev. Willard Vernon, Moderator, Franklinton, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Louisiana Freeman's Missionary Baptist General Association, Dr. John Francis Jr., Moderator, 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00

Southern District Association, Rev. L. J. Amour, Moderator, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Ministers Christian District Association, Rev. Henry Hardy, Moderator, Point Aula, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
North Clavary District Association, Rev. Leon Parks, Moderator, 2142 Pine Hill Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Moderator, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent 13th District Association, Rev. L. C. Smith, Moderator, 3926 Hollywood Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southwest New Line District Association, Rev. R. S. Smith, Moderator, 2956 Hattie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent District Association, Rev. J. E. Martin, Moderator, 1948 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Sunflower District Association, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Moderator, 3100 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloah District Association, Rev. E. H. Potter, Moderator, Biloxie, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
East Pearl River District Association, Rev. L. J. Blankinship, Moderator, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Spring Association, Rev. V. M. McGee, Moderator, Collins, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Sweet Pilgrim District Association, Rev. T.T. Johnson, Moderator, Leaksville, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Springhill Triumph Association, Rev. A. W. Parker, Moderator, Picayune, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern Progressive Districe Association, Rev. Aaron Blackmon, Moderator, 14249 Greenlawn, Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00

Western District Association, Rev. W. M. L. Hunt, Moderator, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
The First Bethlehem Association, Rev. E. L. Chamblee, Moderator, 592 Huntndon Street, Newark, New Jersey, Convention Expense	50.00
Long Island Progressive District Association, Rev. J. J. Evans, Moderator, 156 Pine Street, Wyandche, New York, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Luke District Association, Rev. I. Green, Moderator, 306 Batunm Drive South West, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. P. Benson, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Peaceful Rest District Association, Rev. R. C. McNeal Moderator, Box 1223, Convention Expense	50.00
Salt River Valley District Association, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. W.A. Haynes, Moderator, Box 633, Lalton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	75.00
North Eastern District Association, Rev. E. H. Hill, Moderator, 500 North East 12th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
South West Creek Association, Rev. P. O. Jackson, Moderator, 500 North Central Avenue, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Salem Baptist General Association, Rev. Joshua Grave, Moderator, 3 Meadow Brood Drive, Coatsville, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	100.00
North Mt. Olivet District Association, Rev. L. C. Cook, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Cumberland River District Association, Rev. A. T. Griffin, Moderator, 1324 Dodd Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00

Nashville City Association, Rev. M. Myers, Moderator, 15th and Horton Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Land Mark District Association, Rev. G. M. Realerford, Moderator, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloah District Association, Rev. A. L. Curry, Moderator, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. M. C. Batts, Moderator, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Regular District Association, Rev. T. W. Robinson, Moderator, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope District Association, Rev. R. V. Willkins, Moderator, Brookshire, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Rev. H. C. Dilworth, Moderator, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, 111 Sterling Street, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Good Hope Western Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, 111 Sterling Street, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
The Regular New Home Association, Rev. A. W. Ray, Moderator, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Dallas Regional Missionary District Association, Rev. L. H. Jackson, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Uniet District Association, Rev. A. H. Hoggerty, Moderator, 1331 Fernwood Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest Missionary Association, Rev. C. R. Jackson, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Rising Star District Association, 6710 Webster Street, Dallas, Texas, 75209 Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, 1205 West 19th Street, Bryan, Texas, Rev. M. J. Harris, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Dalworth District Association, Rev. W. H. Harland, Moderator,	

2827 Kilburn Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Baptist Association, Rev. A. McKnight, Moderator, 1826 Corinth Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Sunset District Association, Rev. J. Singleton, Moderator, 120 Bourline Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Elem Grove District Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Moderator, 1406 East Allen, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest District Association, 1000 Jadd Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Association, Rev. George W. Edwards, Moderator, Box 484, Gonzales, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist District Association, Rev. C. H. Durlin, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, 4221 Larkspur Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Puritan Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. P. L. Williams, Moderator, 3717 Providence St. Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
General Bowin District Association, Rev. O. B. Brent, Moderator, 4420 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Peaceful Union District Association, Rev. Allen L. Cain, Moderator, 4201 Hoffman Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Landmark District Association, Rev. Charles Foster, Moderator, 7437 Sanders Road, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lincoln District Association, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator, Convention Expense	100.00
Independent Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. E. S. Beach, Moderator, Convention Expense	100.00

North Texas District Association, Rev. A. E. Chew, Convention Expense	50.00
Lovely Sun Set District Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, Moderator, Lubbock, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Palestine District Association, Rev. E. C. Lyons, Moderator, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Guadalupe Land Mark District Association, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern District Association, Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2006 West Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Zion District Association, Rev. L. Beasley, Moderator, 2201 Texarkana, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. W. L. Bailey, Moderator, 1100 Oakwood Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lawrence Central Baptist Association, Rev. C. Williams, Moderator, 1508 North Logan Street, Tyler, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

STATE CONVENTION

Arkansas General Baptist State Convention, Rev. O. D. Woods, President, Convention Expense	150.00
General Baptist Convention Of Arizona, Convention Expense	250.00
New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention Of Birmingham, Rev. J. E. Townsend, President, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	250.00
California Baptist State Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd, President, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Union General State Convention, Rev. T. T. Turner, President, Convention Expense	35.00
Independent Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. O. D. Foster, President, 2957 Lafayette, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	50.00

Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. J. H. Williams, President, Dover, Delaware, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive State Baptist Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams, President, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
M. And E. State Convention Of Florida, Rev. A. H. Parker, President, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Illinois Baptist State Convention, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, President 3993 South King Drive, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Indiana State Baptist State Convention, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, President, 3148 East Fall Creek Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	150.00
Kentucky State Convention, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, President, Somerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. Galloway, President, 316 East Olive Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	300.00
General Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. L. Stewart, President, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	100.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Route 2, Box 289, Florence, Mississippi, Convention Expense	110.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. L. Buchanan, President, Route 1, Box 100, Okolona, Mississippi, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. John W. Williams, President, 1414 Turman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
Maryland Baptist State Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Grantely Avenue, Baltimore, Md. Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. D. Washington, President, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	100.00

Garden State Convention, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, 576 North 3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey, Convention Expense	100.00
General Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. H. R. Watkins, President, 1404 East White Street, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention, Dr. C. R. Edwards, President, Box 218 Raleigh, North Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention Of Oklahoma, Dr. D. C. Cooksey Jr. President, 2204 North Madison Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	300.00
Ohio State Convention, Rev. M. J. Mangom, President, 1023 Venax Place, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary And Educational Convention, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	200.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. Jerry Jerkins, President, 710 Main Street, Clarksville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	200.00
Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. W. M. Bowie, President, 3202 Trully Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	250.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, President, 607 Piedmont Avenue, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention, Rev. Dr. Henry W. Walker, President, 2940 Croprow Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Convention Expense	200.00
General Baptist Convention, North West, Dr. O. B. Williams, President, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Convention Expense	70.00